ISSN-2012-0672

MAJOR CROPS STATISTICS OF THE PHILIPPINES 2007–2011

(Regional and Provincial)

Republic of the Philippines
DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS

SEPTEMBER 2012

TERMS OF USE

Major Crops Statistics of the Philippines is a publication of the Bureau of Agricultural Statistics (BAS), Department of Agriculture. The BAS reserves exclusive right to reproduce this publication in whatever form. Should any portion of this publication be included in a report/article, the title of the publication and the BAS should be cited as the source of data. The BAS will not be responsible for any information derived from the processing of data contained in this publication.

ISSN-2012-0672

Please direct technical inquiries to the Office of the Director

BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS
Ben-Lor Building, 1184 Quezon Avenue, Quezon City,
Philippines 1100

Email : info@bas.gov.ph
Website : www.bas.gov.ph

FOREWORD

This is the 7th edition of the statistical report entitled ***Major Crops Statistics of the Philippines***. It presents the 2007 to 2011 annual data on volume of production, area planted/harvested and number of trees/hills of 21 major crops under the following commodity groupings: Cereals, Fruit Crops, Non-Food and Industrial Crops and Vegetables and Root Crops. The data are disaggregated down to the provincial level. The 21 major crops are those highlighted in the Report on the Performance of Agriculture which is released quarterly by the Bureau of Agricultural Statistics (BAS).

In response to the needs of our data users, the report presents statistics on banana, mango, coffee and tobacco by variety.

This report was prepared by the Crops Statistics Division (CSD) of the BAS. It is intended to serve as ready reference for our various clients and stakeholders in the agriculture sector.

The BAS would appreciate comments and suggestions from our data users and readers for further improvement of this report.

ROMEO S. RECIDE
Director

Quezon City, Philippines
September 2012

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Foreword	i
Table of contents	ii
Explanatory notes	iii
List of Tables	vii
Summary	1
Highlights/Statistical Tables	2

EXPLANATORY NOTES

I. Crops Covered

This statistical report covers the following major crops:

COMMON NAME	SCIENTIFIC NAME	ENGLISH NAME
Palay	*Oryza Sativa Linn*	Palay/Paddy
Mais	*Zea mays L.*	Corn/Maize
Niyog	*Cocos nucifera L.*	Coconut
Tubo	*Saccharun officinarum L.*	Sugarcane
Saging	*Musa sapientum var.*	Banana
Pinya	*Ananas comosus L.*	Pineapple
Kape	*Coffea sp.*	Coffee
Mangga	*Mangifer indica L.*	Mango
Tabako	*Nicotiana tabacum*	Tobacco
Abaka	*Musa textiles Nee*	Abaca
Mani	*Archis hypogea Linn.*	Peanut
Mongo	*Vigna radiata L.*	Mungbean
Kamoteng kahoy	*Manihot esculenta Crantz.*	Cassava
Kamoteng kahoy	*Ipomoea batatas Lam*	Sweet Potato
Kamatis	*Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.*	Tomato
Bawang	*Allium sativum Linn.*	Garlic
Sibuyas	*Allium cepa Linn.*	Onion bulb
Repolyo	*Brassica oleracea L. (Capitata grp)*	Cabbage
Talong	*Solanum melongena Linn.*	Eggplant
Kalamnsi	*Citrus madurensis Lour.*	Calamansi
Raber	*Hevea brasilliensis Mull. Ara*	Rubber

II. Sampling Methodology

A. CEREALS

The sampling design of the Palay and Corn Production Survey (PCPS) uses the results of the 1991 Census of Agriculture and Fisheries (CAF) as sampling frame. The survey domain is the province. It employs a replicated two-stage stratified sampling design. The barangay as the primary sampling unit (psu) is selected using a probability proportional to size (*pps*) scheme. The farming household which serves as the secondary sampling unit (ssu) is selected systematically.

1. First Stage (Primary) Sampling Unit Selection

a. For Major Palay/Corn Provinces

The primary sampling units are divided into strata of approximately equal sizes relative to the total farm area devoted to palay/corn. The largest barangays in each municipality are lumped into one stratum (generally, the 10^{th} stratum). The remaining barangays are then divided into 9 strata such that the aggregate palay/corn farm area of all the barangays constituting any one stratum is approximately the same as that of the other strata.

Using the area devoted to palay/corn as a measure of size of the barangay, a pps sample of four (4) independent barangays is selected from each stratum. Each sample barangay represents a replicate sample for that stratum.

b. For Other Provinces

The primary sampling units are divided into 5 strata with the largest barangays constituting the 5th stratum. A pps sample of two (2) independent barangays is selected from each stratum.

2. Second Stage (Secondary) Sampling Unit Selection

Households in each sample barangay are classified into farming and non-farming. For the PCPS, the selection of sample households is limited only to the group categorized as farming households. From the list of farming households and using a random start and a sampling interval, the sample households are drawn systematically.

B. OTHER CROPS

For crops other than palay and corn, basic production statistics are generated thru the Crops Production survey which is based on non-probability sampling. That is, there is no frame where samples are selected. The domain of the survey is the province. The primary data sources are stratified into *small farms* and *large farms/plantations*. For large farms/plantations, a maximum of five (5) plantations are randomly chosen to represent the whole province. The cut-off size of large farms/plantations in hectares varies by crop and by major island grouping, Luzon, Visayas and Mindanao. For *small farms*, crops statistics generation employs two-stage sampling design. That is, for each crop the top

five (5) producing municipalities in a province serve as the primary sampling units (psu). Five producing farmers from each municipality are chosen as the ultimate sampling units (usu). Under this approach, it is possible that a farmer may be drawn as a sample for more than one crop which he plants and harvests.

B1. Data on Other Crops with Specialized Commodity Agencies

Area and production data for sugarcane and abaca include estimates generated from the BAS surveys and reports from specialized commodity agencies. For sugarcane, BAS covers cane that are used for chewing and production of panocha/muscovado and vinegar, while the Sugar Regulatory Administration (SRA) is the source of data in cane that are milled for centrifugal sugar. Abaca fiber that passes through baling stations is reported by the Fiber Industry Development Authority (FIDA), while the BAS collects data on unbaled fiber. Data on area and production of coconut are the results of the Quarterly Coconut Production Survey (QCPS), a joint undertaking between the BAS and Philippine Coconut Authority (PCA).

The SRA releases monthly preliminary data, while FIDA releases data on a quarterly basis. These data are finalized only in the succeeding year. The BAS, on the other hand, allows revision of the quarterly data it collects in the succeeding quarter. As a result of this difference in the time lag in releasing the final estimates for crops with specialized commodity agencies, the latest annual data, e.g. 2005, are considered preliminary.

III. Definition of Terms

The actual physical area planted to a particular crop. In crop statistics, this generally applies to area reported for permanent crops.

Area Harvested	*The actual area from which harvests are realized. This excludes crop are which were totally damaged. It may be smaller than area planted. In crop statistics, this applies to temporary crops.*
Area Planted	*The actual physical area planted. This generally applies to area reported for permanent crops and multi-harvest temporary crops.*
Bearing Trees/Bearing Hills/ Bearing Vines	*The number of trees/hills/vines where harvesting has been made in the past but*

	may or may not have borne fruits or productive during the reference period due to cyclical production pattern of the crop. Hills applies to banana. Vines applies to pepper and grapes.
Crop Production	*Is the quantity produced and actually harvested for a particular crop during the reference period. It includes those harvested but damaged, stolen, given away, consumed, given as harvester's share, reserved etc. Excluded are those produced but not harvested due to low price, lack of demand and force majeure or fortuitous events, etc.*
Major Crops	*Refer to the top 19 crops in the Philippines, other than palay and corn which collectively account for more than 60 percent of the total crop production. These include coconut, sugarcane, banana, pineapple, coffee, mango, tobacco, abaca, peanut, mongo, cassava, sweet potato, tomato, garlic, onion, cabbage, eggplant, calamansi and rubber.*
Permanent/Perennial Crops	*Are crops which occupy the land for a long period of time and do not need to be replaced after each harvest such as fruit trees, shrubs, nuts, etc. These crops may be productive or fruit-bearing crops. Examples are: avocado, coffee, coconut and other fruit trees.*
Temporary Crops	*Crops which are grown seasonally and which growing cycle less than one year and which must be sown and planted again for production after each harvest.*

Note: A blank space in the data tables means that no harvest was made for the crop in the province.

LIST OF TABLES

Table		Page
1	SUMMARY: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION OF MAJOR CROPS, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011	1
HIGHLIGHTS (CEREALS) - PALAY		**2**
2	PALAY: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011	4
3	PALAY: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011	6
4	PALAY: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2011	8
5	PALAY: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2011	8
6	IRRIGATED PALAY: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011	9
7	IRRIGATED PALAY: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011	11
8	IRRIGATED PALAY: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2011	13
9	IRRIGATED PALAY: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2011	13
10	RAINFED PALAY: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011	14
11	RAINFED PALAY: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011	16
12	RAINFED PALAY: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2011	18
13	RAINFED PALAY: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2011	18
CORN		**19**
14	CORN: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011	21
15	CORN: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011	23

Table		Page
16	CORN: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2011	25
17	CORN: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2011	25
18	WHITE CORN: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011	26
19	WHITE CORN: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011	28
20	WHITE CORN: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2011	30
21	WHITE CORN: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2011	30
22	YELLOW CORN: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011	31
23	YELLOW CORN: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011	33
24	YELLOW CORN: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2011	35
25	YELLOW CORN: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2011	35
HIGHLIGHTS (NON-FOOD and INDUSTRIAL CROPS) **- ABACA**		**36**
26	ABACA: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011	37
27	ABACA: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011	39
28	ABACA: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2011	41
29	ABACA: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2011	41
COCONUT		**42**
30	COCONUT: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS , BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011	43
31	COCONUT: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011	45

Table		Page
32	COCONUT: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011	47
33	COCONUT: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2011	49
34	COCONUT: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2011	49
COFFEE		**50**
35	COFFEE: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011	52
36	COFFEE: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011	54
37	COFFEE: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011	56
38	COFFEE: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2011	58
39	COFFEE: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2011	58
40	ARABICA COFFEE: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011	59
41	ARABICA COFFEE: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011	61
42	ARABICA COFFEE: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011	63
43	ARABICA COFFEE: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2011	65
44	ARABICA COFFEE: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2011	65
45	EXCELSA COFFEE: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011	66
46	EXCELSA COFFEE: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011	68
47	EXCELSA COFFEE: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011	70

Table		Page
48	EXCELSA COFFEE: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2011	72
49	EXCELSA COFFEE: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2011	72
50	LIBERICA COFFEE: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011	74
51	LIBERICA COFFEE: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011	75
52	LIBERICA COFFEE: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011	77
53	LIBERICA COFFEE: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2011	79
54	LIBERICA COFFEE: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2011	79
55	ROBUSTA COFFEE: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011	80
56	ROBUSTA COFFEE: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011	82
57	ROBUSTA COFFEE: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011	84
58	ROBUSTA COFFEE: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2011	86
59	ROBUSTA COFFEE: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2011	86
RUBBER		**87**
60	RUBBER: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011	88
61	RUBBER: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011	90
62	RUBBER: NUMBER OF MATURE TREES BY REGION, BY PROVINCE PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011	92
63	RUBBER: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2011	94

Table		Page
64	RUBBER: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2011	94
SUGARCANE		**95**
65	SUGARCANE: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011	96
66	SUGARCANE: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011	98
67	SUGARCANE: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2011	100
68	SUGARCANE: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2011	100
TOBACCO		**101**
69	TOBACCO: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011	103
70	TOBACCO: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011	105
71	TOBACCO: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2011	107
72	TOBACCO: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2011	107
73	NATIVE TOBACCO: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011	108
74	NATIVE TOBACCO: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011	110
75	NATIVE TOBACCO: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2011	112
76	NATIVE TOBACCO: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2011	112
77	VIRGINIA TOBACCO: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011	113
78	TVIRGINIA TOBACCO: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011	115
79	VIRGINIA TOBACCO: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2011	117
80	VIRGINIA TOBACCO: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2011	117

Table		Page
HIGHLIGHTS (FRUITS) **- BANANA**		**118**
81	BANANA: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011	121
82	BANANA: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011	123
83	BANANA: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011	125
84	BANANA: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2011	127
85	BANANA: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2011	127
86	CAVENDISH BANANA: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011	128
87	CAVENDISH BANANA: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011	130
88	CAVENDISH BANANA: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011	132
89	CAVENDISH BANANA: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2011	134
90	CAVENDISH BANANA: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2011	134
91	LACATAN BANANA: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011	135
92	LACATAN BANANA: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011	137
93	LACATAN BANANA: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011	139
94	LACATAN BANANA: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2011	141
95	LACATAN BANANA: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2011	141
96	SABA BANANA: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011	142

Table		Page
97	SABA BANANA: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011	144
98	SABA BANANA: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011	146
99	SABA BANANA: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2011	148
100	SABA BANANA: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2011	148
HIGHLIGHTS – CALAMANSI		**149**
101	CALAMANSI: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011	150
102	CALAMANSI: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011	152
103	CALAMANSI: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011	154
104	CALAMANSI: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2011	156
105	CALAMANSI: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2011	156
HIGHLIGHTS– MANGO		**157**
106	MANGO: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011	159
107	MANGO: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011	161
108	MANGO: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011	163
109	MANGO: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2011	165
110	MANGO: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2011	165
111	CARABAO MANGO: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011	166
112	CARABAO MANGO: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011	168

Table		Page
113	CARABAO MANGO: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011	170
114	CARABAO MANGO: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2011	172
115	CARABAO MANGO: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2011	172
HIGHLIGHTS – PINEAPPLE		**173**
116	PINEAPPLE: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011	174
117	PINEAPPLE: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011	176
118	PINEAPPLE: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2011	178
119	PINEAPPLE: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2011	178
HIGHLIGHTS – CABBAGE		179
120	CABBAGE: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011	180
121	CABBAGE: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011	182
122	CABBAGE: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2011	184
123	CABBAGE: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2011	184
HIGHLIGHTS – CAMOTE		**185**
124	CAMOTE: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011	186
125	CAMOTE: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011	188
126	CAMOTE: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2011	190
127	CAMOTE: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2011	190

Table		Page
HIGHLIGHTS – CASSAVA		**191**
128	CASSAVA: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011	192
129	CASSAVA: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011	194
130	CASSAVA: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2011	196
131	CASSAVA: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2011	196
HIGHLIGHTS – EGGPLANT		**197**
132	EGGPLANT: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011	198
133	EGGPLANT: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011	200
134	EGGPLANT: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2011	202
135	EGGPLANT: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2011	202
HIGHLIGHTS – GARLIC		**203**
136	GARLIC: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011	204
137	GARLIC: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011	206
138	GARLIC: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2011	208
139	GARLIC: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2011	208
HIGHLIGHTS – MONGO		**209**
140	MONGO: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011	210
141	MONGO: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011	212

Table		Page
142	MONGO: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2011	214
143	MONGO: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2011	214
HIGHLIGHTS – ONION		**215**
144	ONION: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011	216
145	ONION: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011	218
146	ONION: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2011	220
147	ONION: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2011	220
HIGHLIGHTS – PEANUT		**221**
148	PEANUT: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011	222
149	PEANUT: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011	224
150	PEANUT: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2011	226
151	PEANUT: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2011	226
HIGHLIGHTS – TOMATO		**227**
152	TOMATO: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011	228
153	TOMATO: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011	230
154	TOMATO: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2011	232
155	TOMATO: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2011	232

SUMMARY

Table 1. SUMMARY: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION OF MAJOR CROPS, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011
(IN METRIC TONS)

Crop	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
All Major Crops	**74,578,991**	**81,493,272**	**77,990,764**	**71,855,888**	**83,749,719**
Palay	16,240,194	16,815,548	16,266,417	15,772,319	16,684,062
Corn	6,736,940	6,928,225	7,034,033	6,376,796	6,971,221
Abaca	66,437	68,386	65,825	66,512	68,613
Coconut	14,852,927	15,319,527	15,667,565	15,510,283	15,244,609
Coffee	97,877	97,428	96,433	94,536	88,526
Arabica	*19,739*	*19,677*	*19,655*	*19,421*	*19,002*
Excelsa	*7,129*	*6,763*	*6,572*	*6,354*	*5,916*
Liberica	*677* R/	*666* R/	*652* R/	*633* R/	*630*
Robusta	*70,128* R/	*70,118* R/	*69,357* R/	*67,933* R/	*62,978*
Rubber	404,072	411,044	390,962	395,237	425,705
Sugarcane	22,235,297	26,601,384	22,932,819	17,929,269	28,376,518
Tobacco	34,289	32,466	36,383	40,530	44,944
Native	*8,158*	*10,047*	*10,416*	*10,765*	*11,546*
Virginia	*19,737*	*15,125*	*16,578*	*18,839*	*21,447*
Banana	7,484,073	8,687,624	9,013,186	9,101,341	9,165,046
Cavendish	*3,323,072*	*4,328,989*	*4,497,722*	*4,600,617*	*4,685,997*
Lacatan	*875,271*	*890,702*	*916,932*	*921,602*	*926,719*
Saba	*2,385,614*	*2,526,835*	*2,636,342*	*2,632,692*	*2,616,842*
Calamansi	201,619	199,675	192,187	188,340	182,550
Mango	1,023,907	884,011	771,441	825,676	788,074
Carabao	*828,412*	*712,409*	*621,279*	*669,520*	*638,954*
Pineapple	2,016,462	2,209,336	2,198,497	2,169,233	2,246,806
Cabbage	123,443	128,865	124,712	128,964	125,309
Camote	573,734	572,655	560,516	541,265	516,338
Cassava	1,871,138	1,941,574	2,043,719	2,101,454	2,209,684
Eggplant	210,156	199,579	200,942	208,242	207,994
Garlic	11,285	11,348	10,451	9,563	9,056
Mongo	29,067	29,617	27,694	27,055	32,960
Onion	146,108	128,923	127,055	135,377	128,387
Peanut	31,205	30,247	30,978	29,624	29,734
Tomato	188,761	195,810	198,948	204,272	203,582

R/ - Revised

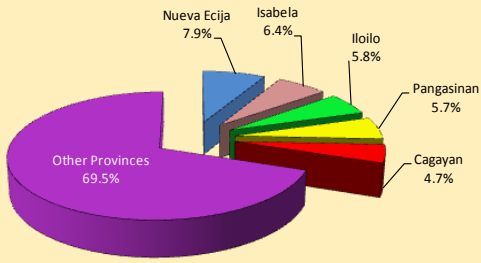
HIGHLIGHTS (CEREALS)

PALAY

Production of palay in the country grew from 16.24 million mt in 2007 to 16.68 million mt in 2011. It posted an average annual growth of 0.68 percent over the last five (5) years. The 2011 production was 5.8 percent higher than the previous year's output of 15.77 million mt. Area harvested expanded from 4.35 million hectares in 2010 to 4.54 million hectares in 2011 or by 4.2 percent.

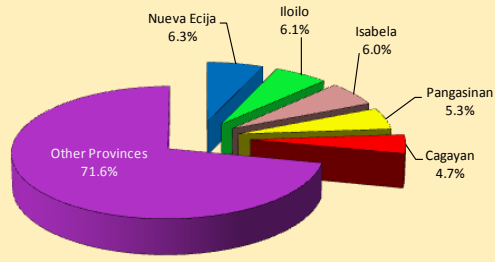
The country's top five (5) palay producing provinces were Nueva Ecija, Isabela, Iloilo, Pangasinan, and Cagayan with a combined output of 5.08 million mt accounting for 30.5 percent of the national total palay output in 2011 (Figure 1). The total area harvested from these provinces was 1.29 million hectares, or 28.4 percent of the national total (Figure 2).

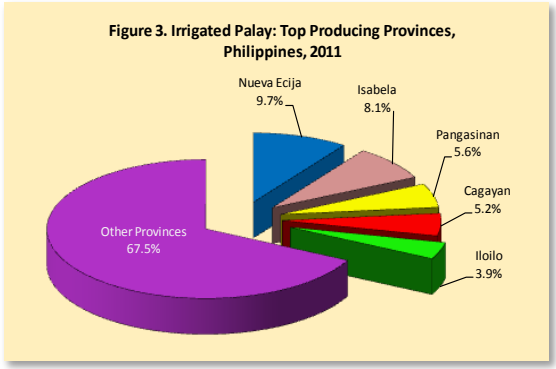
Figure 1. Palay: Top Producing Provinces, Philippines, 2011



Production from irrigated palay farms was 12.36 million mt. The top producers were Nueva Ecija, Isabela, Pangasinan, Cagayan, and Iloilo with a combined output of 4.01 million mt, equivalent to 32.5 percent of the country's irrigated palay production (Figure 3).

Figure 2. Palay: Area Harvested by Province, Philippines, 2011





In rainfed areas, total palay production was 4.33 million mt. Iloilo posted the biggest contribution at 475.02 thousand mt or 11.0 percent. The provinces of Pangasinan, Capiz, Maguindanao, and Leyte posted production share of 3.6 percent to 6.2 percent (Figure 4).

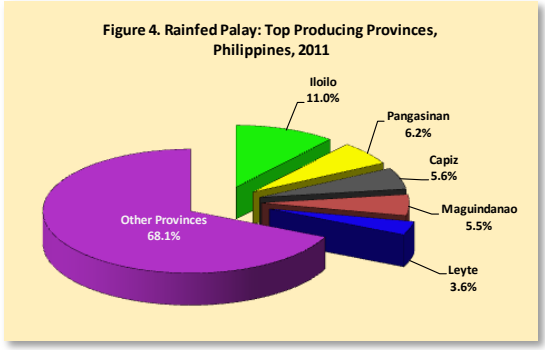


Table 2. PALAY: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Philippines	**16,240,194**	**16,815,548**	**16,266,417**	**15,772,319**	**16,684,062**
CAR	**436,311**	**445,156**	**431,656**	**400,415**	**428,949**
Abra	73,001	75,528	76,302	77,611	80,428
Apayao	104,701	101,632	100,379	96,689	98,489
Benguet	16,802	17,142	16,221	15,780	15,790
Ifugao	61,047	63,546	64,036	60,350	61,903
Kalinga	159,115	168,117	156,187	134,266	155,895
Mountain Province	21,645	19,191	18,531	15,719	16,444
Ilocos Region	**1,642,301**	**1,691,629**	**1,351,715**	**1,558,373**	**1,602,814**
Ilocos Norte	282,832	299,984	256,582	301,934	306,726
Ilocos Sur	197,494	202,647	168,028	183,182	191,152
La Union	150,860	161,709	124,997	132,557	146,666
Pangasinan	1,011,115	1,027,289	802,108	940,700	958,270
Cagayan Valley	**2,025,245**	**2,080,240**	**2,077,036**	**1,745,722**	**2,144,766**
Cagayan	702,561	707,172	681,313	616,321	784,622
Isabela	1,036,917	1,063,875	1,084,811	865,839	1,068,275
Nueva Vizcaya	228,122	232,946	231,284	200,572	218,446
Quirino	57,645	76,247	79,628	62,990	73,423
Central Luzon	**2,942,113**	**3,014,347**	**2,805,467**	**2,958,415**	**2,616,083**
Aurora	88,317	89,709	89,988	84,994	85,433
Bataan	131,843	136,258	125,880	131,610	123,511
Bulacan	304,849	353,101	300,277	298,376	227,607
Nueva Ecija	1,356,161	1,372,378	1,360,915	1,374,173	1,313,487
Pampanga	390,290	398,910	332,972	393,328	310,456
Tarlac	557,943	550,552	491,233	562,180	450,757
Zambales	112,710	113,439	104,202	113,754	104,832
CALABARZON	**391,418**	**428,085**	**383,035**	**390,189**	**399,193**
Batangas	49,890	60,218	55,800	53,423	49,569
Cavite	38,685	41,697	39,119	46,614	38,482
Laguna	124,649	137,758	111,063	123,127	126,108
Quezon	149,412	156,936	153,553	139,092	154,525
Rizal	28,782	31,476	23,500	27,933	30,509
MIMAROPA	**877,180**	**863,215**	**930,674**	**857,532**	**981,669**
Marinduque	29,413	25,336	24,721	21,453	24,654
Occidental Mindoro	257,840	319,143	321,765	290,962	322,645
Oriental Mindoro	318,858	284,454	307,738	308,469	360,400
Palawan	243,883	205,092	244,175	204,807	238,488
Romblon	27,186	29,190	32,275	31,841	35,482
Bicol Region	**991,430**	**997,581**	**1,045,501**	**1,081,078**	**1,070,917**
Albay	148,036	161,391	170,564	182,472	201,037
Camarines Norte	64,082	67,721	71,087	72,815	77,188
Camarines Sur	560,809	526,936	535,090	568,327	520,322
Catanduanes	33,610	36,610	38,060	34,556	43,947
Masbate	75,518	97,939	109,042	112,609	113,441
Sorsogon	109,375	106,984	121,658	110,299	114,982
Western Visayas	**1,992,426**	**2,117,598**	**2,205,071**	**1,789,693**	**2,245,038**
Aklan	141,574	129,318	140,357	103,625	126,657
Antique	243,177	244,354	250,913	211,466	287,036
Capiz	315,433	318,134	373,982	335,608	349,094
Guimaras	43,754	50,979	52,724	42,716	51,413
Iloilo	823,376	942,286	944,050	659,970	959,239
Negros Occidental	425,112	432,527	443,045	436,308	471,599

Table 2. PALAY: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN ...*(Continued)*

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Central Visayas	**251,802**	**311,801**	**276,818**	**270,449**	**322,862**
Bohol	163,441	218,701	195,445	191,174	231,569
Cebu	14,769	16,141	15,998	15,315	16,938
Negros Oriental	71,268	74,180	62,436	61,053	71,220
Siquijor	2,324	2,779	2,939	2,907	3,135
Eastern Visayas	**948,827**	**1,030,621**	**952,220**	**964,145**	**984,017**
Biliran	71,817	70,798	69,120	67,033	66,604
Eastern Samar	43,734	47,153	46,291	51,795	53,632
Leyte	582,840	605,833	530,473	522,901	526,762
Northern Samar	76,766	101,007	89,377	98,381	106,048
Samar	86,768	105,896	114,168	124,084	138,318
Southern Leyte	86,902	99,934	102,791	99,951	92,653
Zamboanga Peninsula	**553,759**	**551,310**	**565,764**	**552,645**	**622,203**
Zamboanga del Norte	86,990	93,928	90,352	85,061	98,184
Zamboanga del Sur	285,723	282,017	286,219	301,386	328,079
Zamboanga Sibugay	155,142	150,356	162,416	142,427	168,659
Zamboanga City	25,904	25,009	26,777	23,771	27,281
Northern Mindanao	**501,892**	**551,246**	**583,297**	**586,442**	**610,990**
Bukidnon	266,598	297,296	330,541	336,512	353,487
Camiguin	2,073	2,285	2,274	2,231	2,377
Lanao del Norte	143,905	151,794	148,015	144,755	152,247
Misamis Occidental	63,424	72,429	74,221	77,080	76,407
Misamis Oriental	25,892	27,442	28,246	25,864	26,472
Davao Region	**427,184**	**418,954**	**423,825**	**402,811**	**416,543**
Davao del Norte	115,819	121,667	128,380	110,995	115,888
Davao del Sur	134,893	127,476	127,520	113,981	125,013
Davao Oriental	63,823	66,896	60,766	60,387	62,706
Compostela Valley	95,423	89,213	92,107	103,250	97,722
Davao City	17,226	13,702	15,052	14,198	15,214
SOCCSKSARGEN	**1,186,688**	**1,234,757**	**1,229,040**	**1,185,196**	**1,244,148**
North Cotabato	449,202	491,715	488,409	459,458	481,006
Sarangani	45,839	44,783	47,563	43,440	48,534
South Cotabato	291,263	298,748	300,613	289,223	310,410
Sultan Kudarat	400,384	399,511	392,455	393,075	404,198
Caraga	**455,838**	**447,317**	**425,551**	**405,871**	**416,997**
Agusan del Norte	96,385	90,515	76,015	68,070	70,835
Agusan del Sur	182,815	197,568	176,877	175,333	195,010
Surigao del Norte	81,941	75,210	82,131	70,580	70,772
Surigao del Sur	94,697	84,024	90,528	91,888	80,380
ARMM	**615,780**	**631,691**	**579,747**	**623,343**	**576,873**
Basilan	2,976	4,457	3,303	4,740	4,246
Lanao del Sur	174,682	190,296	175,679	177,760	170,950
Maguindanao	433,766	432,589	396,719	436,957	398,097
Sulu	3,400	3,450	3,202	2,925	2,622
Tawi-tawi	956	899	844	961	958

Table 3. PALAY: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Philippines	**4,272,889**	**4,459,977**	**4,532,310**	**4,354,161**	**4,536,642**
CAR	**118,135**	**119,816**	**119,368**	**117,057**	**118,779**
Abra	23,615	22,695	23,675	23,673	23,882
Apayao	28,944	29,636	29,333	29,281	29,376
Benguet	6,350	6,314	6,236	6,194	5,994
Ifugao	17,034	17,229	17,129	16,974	17,193
Kalinga	33,743	36,338	35,803	34,763	36,070
Mountain Province	8,449	7,604	7,192	6,172	6,264
Ilocos Region	**377,361**	**388,763**	**389,339**	**394,110**	**392,417**
Ilocos Norte	63,127	66,195	66,281	66,694	66,482
Ilocos Sur	46,473	47,058	46,898	47,661	47,744
La Union	35,176	36,961	36,413	34,228	35,758
Pangasinan	232,585	238,549	239,747	245,527	242,433
Cagayan Valley	**501,943**	**536,916**	**533,315**	**506,351**	**562,806**
Cagayan	185,166	200,095	189,861	183,340	212,253
Isabela	245,210	260,218	266,429	251,064	273,032
Nueva Vizcaya	55,732	56,662	56,879	54,300	55,999
Quirino	15,835	19,941	20,146	17,647	21,522
Central Luzon	**640,913**	**666,309**	**664,121**	**681,901**	**616,887**
Aurora	23,242	23,564	23,722	23,252	22,885
Bataan	29,940	30,294	30,764	31,604	31,117
Bulacan	73,685	81,115	79,925	79,161	60,219
Nueva Ecija	274,850	285,905	295,840	299,844	286,821
Pampanga	85,158	85,910	74,236	84,746	68,826
Tarlac	126,088	129,659	129,490	133,424	116,734
Zambales	27,950	29,862	30,144	29,870	30,285
CALABARZON	**104,714**	**112,120**	**107,038**	**104,124**	**114,186**
Batangas	12,470	14,594	14,129	13,454	14,516
Cavite	10,820	11,401	12,364	11,930	12,482
Laguna	28,080	30,049	25,313	28,138	30,672
Quezon	45,745	48,471	49,459	43,260	48,544
Rizal	7,599	7,605	5,773	7,342	7,972
MIMAROPA	**247,803**	**254,403**	**271,901**	**262,384**	**270,751**
Marinduque	10,555	9,136	8,806	7,734	8,668
Occidental Mindoro	67,357	79,621	82,569	82,389	82,101
Oriental Mindoro	80,462	82,064	89,035	91,590	99,092
Palawan	80,417	74,067	81,333	70,548	69,973
Romblon	9,012	9,515	10,158	10,123	10,917
Bicol Region	**286,374**	**290,718**	**313,602**	**316,804**	**318,361**
Albay	42,027	45,842	48,638	51,159	55,269
Camarines Norte	19,470	20,814	20,671	20,986	21,428
Camarines Sur	147,262	143,795	158,348	158,870	150,652
Catanduanes	12,064	11,600	12,993	12,240	15,152
Masbate	35,650	38,485	39,148	41,847	41,091
Sorsogon	29,901	30,182	33,804	31,702	34,769
Western Visayas	**601,595**	**646,197**	**669,306**	**541,253**	**654,185**
Aklan	43,082	40,451	44,655	33,273	39,245
Antique	72,872	76,499	80,633	62,507	84,013
Capiz	107,871	107,783	121,320	107,440	111,296
Guimaras	19,685	20,238	21,547	17,788	20,281
Iloilo	244,115	285,623	281,910	203,436	275,877
Negros Occidental	113,970	115,603	119,241	116,809	123,473

Table 3. PALAY: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES *...(Continued)*

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Central Visayas	**97,507**	**105,154**	**102,927**	**101,875**	**106,824**
Bohol	70,541	76,063	74,622	74,958	77,841
Cebu	4,957	5,233	5,179	4,744	5,367
Negros Oriental	21,315	23,053	22,253	21,341	22,739
Siquijor	694	805	873	832	877
Eastern Visayas	**260,386**	**276,573**	**272,611**	**275,691**	**284,933**
Biliran	15,293	15,163	15,079	14,880	14,845
Eastern Samar	16,715	17,910	18,473	19,837	20,388
Leyte	128,726	136,344	131,605	131,511	134,003
Northern Samar	38,039	39,840	37,356	38,183	39,636
Samar	43,488	46,694	47,201	49,385	54,336
Southern Leyte	18,125	20,622	22,897	21,895	21,725
Zamboanga Peninsula	**148,278**	**145,314**	**153,743**	**145,070**	**158,424**
Zamboanga del Norte	32,253	30,350	32,655	26,748	30,123
Zamboanga del Sur	66,470	67,149	68,950	70,364	74,036
Zamboanga Sibugay	43,183	41,500	45,531	41,681	47,110
Zamboanga City	6,372	6,315	6,607	6,277	7,155
Northern Mindanao	**129,249**	**137,276**	**147,270**	**143,324**	**152,410**
Bukidnon	67,398	72,934	81,708	80,561	87,435
Camiguin	557	606	614	606	637
Lanao del Norte	39,063	39,675	40,350	37,630	39,617
Misamis Occidental	15,791	17,441	17,793	18,113	18,308
Misamis Oriental	6,440	6,620	6,805	6,414	6,413
Davao Region	**97,487**	**95,252**	**96,168**	**95,901**	**100,683**
Davao del Norte	27,932	28,560	29,387	28,826	31,558
Davao del Sur	26,117	24,709	24,875	24,974	25,896
Davao Oriental	14,944	15,035	14,045	13,648	14,060
Compostela Valley	23,149	22,983	23,651	24,290	24,764
Davao City	5,345	3,965	4,210	4,163	4,405
SOCCSKSARGEN	**328,341**	**346,403**	**349,668**	**329,817**	**343,620**
North Cotabato	122,857	131,870	132,659	122,487	128,360
Sarangani	13,956	13,814	14,957	14,136	14,679
South Cotabato	78,804	84,132	83,454	78,889	83,721
Sultan Kudarat	112,724	116,587	118,598	114,305	116,860
Caraga	**133,444**	**138,259**	**137,173**	**130,867**	**141,852**
Agusan del Norte	27,207	26,545	23,482	20,434	22,727
Agusan del Sur	52,727	58,082	56,630	58,405	66,479
Surigao del Norte	26,247	26,861	28,528	23,967	26,009
Surigao del Sur	27,263	26,771	28,533	28,061	26,637
ARMM	**199,359**	**200,504**	**204,760**	**207,632**	**199,524**
Basilan	1,270	1,850	1,330	1,888	1,453
Lanao del Sur	56,845	61,196	58,067	60,494	57,849
Maguindanao	137,672	134,153	142,755	142,804	138,185
Sulu	2,970	2,750	2,078	1,853	1,572
Tawi-tawi	602	555	530	593	465

Table 4. PALAY: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2011

	Province	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**16,684,062**	**100.00**	
1	Nueva Ecija	1,313,487	7.87	7.87
2	Isabela	1,068,275	6.40	14.28
3	Iloilo	959,239	5.75	20.03
4	Pangasinan	958,270	5.74	25.77
5	Cagayan	784,622	4.70	30.47
6	Leyte	526,762	3.16	33.63
7	Camarines Sur	520,322	3.12	36.75
8	North Cotabato	481,006	2.88	39.63
9	Negros Occidental	471,599	2.83	42.46
10	Tarlac	450,757	2.70	45.16
11	Sultan Kudarat	404,198	2.42	47.58
12	Maguindanao	398,097	2.39	49.97
13	Mindoro Oriental	360,400	2.16	52.13
14	Bukidnon	353,487	2.12	54.25
15	Capiz	349,094	2.09	56.34
16	Zamboanga del Sur	328,079	1.97	58.31
17	Occidental Mindoro	322,645	1.93	60.24
18	Pampanga	310,456	1.86	62.10
19	South Cotabato	310,410	1.86	63.96
20	Ilocos Norte	306,726	1.84	65.80
	LUZON	**9,244,391**	**55.41**	**55.41**
	VISAYAS	**3,551,917**	**21.29**	**76.70**
	MINDANAO	**3,887,754**	**23.30**	**100.00**

Table 5. PALAY: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2011

	Province	Area (Ha)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**4,536,642**	**100.00**	
1	Nueva Ecija	286,821	6.32	6.32
2	Iloilo	275,877	6.08	12.40
3	Isabela	273,032	6.02	18.42
4	Pangasinan	242,433	5.34	23.77
5	Cagayan	212,253	4.68	28.44
6	Camarines Sur	150,652	3.32	31.77
7	Maguindanao	138,185	3.05	34.81
8	Leyte	134,003	2.95	37.76
9	North Cotabato	128,360	2.83	40.59
10	Negros Occidental	123,473	2.72	43.32
11	Sultan Kudarat	116,860	2.58	45.89
12	Tarlac	116,734	2.57	48.46
13	Capiz	111,296	2.45	50.92
14	Mindoro Oriental	99,092	2.18	53.10
15	Bukidnon	87,435	1.93	55.03
16	Antique	84,013	1.85	56.88
17	South Cotabato	83,721	1.85	58.73
18	Occidental Mindoro	82,101	1.81	60.54
19	Bohol	77,841	1.72	62.25
20	Zamboanga del Sur	74,036	1.63	63.88
	LUZON	**2,394,187**	**52.77**	**52.77**
	VISAYAS	**1,045,942**	**23.06**	**75.83**
	MINDANAO	**1,096,513**	**24.17**	**100.00**

Table 6. IRRIGATED PALAY: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Philippines	**12,269,390**	**12,556,150**	**12,083,264**	**11,992,459**	**12,358,931**
CAR	**363,248**	**372,282**	**362,841**	**335,343**	**364,657**
Abra	47,105	48,585	50,676	51,656	53,373
Apayao	69,688	69,045	69,747	67,715	71,224
Benguet	14,711	15,112	14,370	13,843	14,038
Ifugao	58,593	61,678	62,184	58,482	60,202
Kalinga	153,889	161,424	149,750	129,611	151,020
Mountain Province	19,262	16,438	16,114	14,036	14,800
Ilocos Region	**1,078,029**	**1,113,627**	**929,064**	**1,108,293**	**1,144,248**
Ilocos Norte	234,185	249,192	216,688	251,805	257,121
Ilocos Sur	108,872	109,081	89,161	102,006	106,939
La Union	97,483	100,530	82,291	79,418	91,155
Pangasinan	637,489	654,824	540,924	675,064	689,033
Cagayan Valley	**1,826,454**	**1,872,024**	**1,842,549**	**1,633,085**	**1,924,301**
Cagayan	560,153	570,332	533,489	548,071	645,666
Isabela	995,836	1,010,466	1,015,001	831,542	1,002,162
Nueva Vizcaya	217,892	222,070	220,570	192,367	208,545
Quirino	52,573	69,156	73,489	61,105	67,928
Central Luzon	**2,628,489**	**2,710,433**	**2,537,528**	**2,712,810**	**2,386,583**
Aurora	80,879	83,464	83,606	79,549	80,571
Bataan	129,059	132,779	123,436	129,557	121,627
Bulacan	225,499	267,857	234,965	235,294	190,734
Nueva Ecija	1,211,036	1,245,667	1,233,490	1,275,979	1,193,138
Pampanga	376,722	384,710	325,313	382,521	300,539
Tarlac	523,418	513,925	460,151	527,609	422,775
Zambales	81,876	82,031	76,567	82,301	77,199
CALABARZON	**314,735**	**340,836**	**301,253**	**320,595**	**320,479**
Batangas	36,607	43,981	40,543	39,133	37,983
Cavite	34,746	36,749	35,373	43,175	34,993
Laguna	122,809	135,999	109,521	121,511	124,500
Quezon	94,932	95,575	94,096	90,123	94,295
Rizal	25,641	28,532	21,720	26,653	28,708
MIMAROPA	**552,042**	**536,497**	**596,159**	**594,515**	**666,073**
Marinduque	11,437	10,922	11,123	8,534	9,735
Occidental Mindoro	166,450	193,199	212,039	201,929	215,950
Oriental Mindoro	245,362	215,850	242,299	249,624	287,901
Palawan	111,174	99,195	111,132	115,914	130,998
Romblon	17,619	17,331	19,566	18,514	21,489
Bicol Region	**759,873**	**724,258**	**739,995**	**791,987**	**735,577**
Albay	126,365	126,079	135,030	147,111	159,599
Camarines Norte	48,993	45,708	48,408	52,681	51,842
Camarines Sur	459,755	419,430	420,538	461,725	394,503
Catanduanes	15,969	18,789	20,998	17,170	18,717
Masbate	18,071	27,567	22,371	23,930	26,218
Sorsogon	90,720	86,685	92,650	89,370	84,698
Western Visayas	**1,157,896**	**1,240,210**	**1,247,237**	**1,007,228**	**1,188,422**
Aklan	79,056	74,141	72,678	61,936	66,450
Antique	169,609	163,424	163,287	131,307	183,984
Capiz	116,346	120,942	127,496	110,997	106,370
Guimaras	11,697	13,617	13,712	11,301	14,949
Iloilo	462,978	547,607	547,905	374,406	484,217
Negros Occidental	318,210	320,479	322,159	317,281	332,452

Table 6. IRRIGATED PALAY: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION *...(Continued)*

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Central Visayas	**167,168**	**192,239**	**170,058**	**175,798**	**205,841**
Bohol	87,648	111,349	98,262	106,274	129,727
Cebu	14,181	15,381	15,192	14,512	15,797
Negros Oriental	63,136	62,949	53,978	52,313	57,524
Siquijor	2,203	2,560	2,626	2,699	2,793
Eastern Visayas	**593,218**	**631,886**	**573,225**	**562,586**	**568,222**
Biliran	70,223	69,521	68,025	66,492	66,255
Eastern Samar	9,316	12,403	11,389	12,092	15,735
Leyte	413,039	431,226	372,881	363,440	371,612
Northern Samar	11,643	14,670	12,854	15,726	15,109
Samar	13,731	16,284	16,956	15,841	17,232
Southern Leyte	75,266	87,782	91,120	88,995	82,279
Zamboanga Peninsula	**360,246**	**374,836**	**383,143**	**376,603**	**408,745**
Zamboanga del Norte	43,480	56,264	47,545	43,912	47,416
Zamboanga del Sur	210,230	221,677	233,362	246,307	268,150
Zamboanga Sibugay	86,169	77,237	81,266	68,328	73,536
Zamboanga City	20,367	19,658	20,970	18,056	19,643
Northern Mindanao	**466,022**	**507,939**	**531,605**	**535,695**	**551,111**
Bukidnon	253,230	279,399	307,235	311,594	322,019
Camiguin	2,066	2,276	2,269	2,219	2,365
Lanao del Norte	125,176	132,039	125,543	124,794	130,085
Misamis Occidental	60,625	68,191	70,139	72,268	71,576
Misamis Oriental	24,925	26,034	26,419	24,820	25,066
Davao Region	**387,140**	**378,087**	**386,390**	**367,215**	**378,753**
Davao del Norte	109,675	114,659	117,883	104,274	108,480
Davao del Sur	132,193	125,870	126,192	112,655	124,568
Davao Oriental	54,160	53,215	51,311	49,942	52,360
Compostela Valley	82,480	76,435	80,951	90,791	83,796
Davao City	8,632	7,908	10,053	9,553	9,549
SOCCSKSARGEN	**992,386**	**998,390**	**996,995**	**985,124**	**1,017,609**
North Cotabato	353,100	367,733	371,340	357,187	367,939
Sarangani	32,143	34,051	34,016	30,176	34,840
South Cotabato	255,700	263,047	259,985	255,755	268,258
Sultan Kudarat	351,443	333,559	331,654	342,006	346,572
Caraga	**326,401**	**312,206**	**291,256**	**282,251**	**281,702**
Agusan del Norte	68,532	65,044	56,741	52,830	56,148
Agusan del Sur	124,126	128,133	112,699	109,804	110,651
Surigao del Norte	57,899	54,314	58,383	50,707	53,184
Surigao del Sur	75,844	64,715	63,433	68,910	61,719
ARMM	**296,043**	**250,400**	**193,966**	**203,331**	**216,608**
Basilan	1,648	2,535	2,184	3,020	2,797
Lanao del Sur	73,432	67,285	67,854	59,864	52,399
Maguindanao	220,963	180,580	123,640	140,292	161,187
Sulu			288	155	225
Tawi-tawi					

Table 7. IRRIGATED PALAY: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Philippines	**2,917,012**	**3,032,638**	**3,055,763**	**3,008,325**	**3,072,637**
CAR	**90,817**	**93,011**	**93,265**	**91,265**	**93,043**
Abra	13,720	13,775	14,755	14,763	14,804
Apayao	16,276	16,968	17,140	17,140	17,319
Benguet	5,340	5,304	5,230	5,188	5,081
Ifugao	15,994	16,387	16,287	16,132	16,336
Kalinga	32,138	34,112	33,682	32,724	34,031
Mountain Province	7,349	6,465	6,171	5,318	5,472
Ilocos Region	**237,839**	**247,034**	**255,564**	**260,757**	**263,633**
Ilocos Norte	50,963	54,069	54,694	54,843	54,682
Ilocos Sur	24,872	24,463	24,517	25,101	25,394
La Union	21,309	22,142	22,056	19,850	21,453
Pangasinan	140,695	146,360	154,297	160,963	162,104
Cagayan Valley	**428,617**	**454,715**	**447,183**	**441,583**	**479,036**
Cagayan	132,627	142,846	134,334	141,685	159,572
Isabela	230,018	241,444	241,632	232,438	248,420
Nueva Vizcaya	52,182	52,982	53,199	50,723	52,059
Quirino	13,790	17,443	18,018	16,737	18,985
Central Luzon	**556,385**	**580,358**	**579,905**	**599,573**	**544,198**
Aurora	21,062	21,798	21,952	21,695	21,436
Bataan	29,142	29,483	29,966	31,004	30,392
Bulacan	53,021	59,804	58,539	59,017	48,259
Nueva Ecija	236,150	246,305	257,109	261,034	249,571
Pampanga	81,654	82,270	71,811	81,656	65,906
Tarlac	116,306	120,006	119,466	124,353	107,494
Zambales	19,050	20,692	21,062	20,814	21,140
CALABARZON	**75,511**	**80,024**	**75,124**	**79,494**	**83,111**
Batangas	8,060	9,674	9,305	9,037	9,537
Cavite	8,930	9,318	10,494	10,530	10,615
Laguna	27,500	29,525	24,793	27,619	30,176
Quezon	24,334	24,712	25,293	25,366	25,386
Rizal	6,687	6,795	5,239	6,942	7,397
MIMAROPA	**139,477**	**145,603**	**163,113**	**166,012**	**174,752**
Marinduque	3,344	3,334	3,411	2,622	2,788
Occidental Mindoro	41,582	47,418	52,842	54,267	53,802
Oriental Mindoro	57,265	57,946	66,834	68,045	76,123
Palawan	32,314	32,167	34,784	35,906	36,236
Romblon	4,972	4,738	5,242	5,172	5,803
Bicol Region	**196,373**	**192,774**	**206,060**	**216,256**	**203,609**
Albay	33,921	34,555	37,494	39,606	42,759
Camarines Norte	12,945	12,752	13,103	13,725	13,665
Camarines Sur	115,117	109,379	117,132	124,594	108,342
Catanduanes	5,720	5,078	6,589	5,488	5,909
Masbate	5,900	7,954	7,156	8,244	8,736
Sorsogon	22,770	23,056	24,586	24,599	24,198
Western Visayas	**308,409**	**337,176**	**336,549**	**273,564**	**314,768**
Aklan	20,687	19,654	20,988	16,967	18,173
Antique	46,172	45,700	46,451	34,577	47,182
Capiz	31,836	32,740	33,458	29,562	28,002
Guimaras	3,687	3,912	4,032	3,392	4,271
Iloilo	123,197	151,622	147,875	107,308	133,752
Negros Occidental	82,830	83,548	83,745	81,758	83,388

Table 7. IRRIGATED PALAY: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES *...(Continued)*

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Central Visayas	**51,618**	**54,787**	**54,083**	**57,465**	**59,679**
Bohol	28,732	31,323	31,173	35,386	36,828
Cebu	4,602	4,763	4,730	4,316	4,750
Negros Oriental	17,640	17,978	17,427	17,019	17,356
Siquijor	644	723	753	744	745
Eastern Visayas	**122,677**	**131,398**	**130,847**	**129,254**	**134,126**
Biliran	14,750	14,730	14,708	14,672	14,688
Eastern Samar	2,425	3,139	3,244	3,269	4,584
Leyte	82,579	87,409	84,697	83,385	86,835
Northern Samar	3,882	4,261	4,087	4,506	4,320
Samar	4,271	4,658	4,743	4,742	5,101
Southern Leyte	14,770	17,201	19,368	18,680	18,598
Zamboanga Peninsula	**86,920**	**89,685**	**93,404**	**89,362**	**93,712**
Zamboanga del Norte	13,168	15,203	15,135	13,236	14,000
Zamboanga del Sur	48,185	51,824	54,758	56,019	57,722
Zamboanga Sibugay	20,865	18,028	18,723	15,842	17,335
Zamboanga City	4,702	4,630	4,788	4,265	4,655
Northern Mindanao	**117,720**	**122,654**	**130,154**	**127,005**	**132,270**
Bukidnon	63,167	67,501	74,625	72,662	76,876
Camiguin	552	598	608	600	626
Lanao del Norte	32,869	32,255	32,200	31,040	32,005
Misamis Occidental	15,044	16,146	16,521	16,680	16,815
Misamis Oriental	6,088	6,154	6,200	6,023	5,948
Davao Region	**83,822**	**82,975**	**84,575**	**84,309**	**88,219**
Davao del Norte	26,308	26,700	26,696	26,524	29,099
Davao del Sur	25,135	24,199	24,425	24,492	25,366
Davao Oriental	10,706	10,698	11,102	10,464	10,812
Compostela Valley	19,703	19,423	20,135	20,617	20,796
Davao City	1,970	1,955	2,217	2,212	2,146
SOCCSKSARGEN	**259,508**	**267,169**	**267,034**	**257,958**	**263,305**
North Cotabato	87,772	91,128	91,411	88,071	90,093
Sarangani	9,173	9,487	9,685	9,191	9,650
South Cotabato	67,151	71,727	69,750	67,360	68,933
Sultan Kudarat	95,412	94,827	96,188	93,336	94,629
Caraga	**89,876**	**89,273**	**85,932**	**84,980**	**88,264**
Agusan del Norte	18,150	17,738	16,413	14,781	16,934
Agusan del Sur	32,449	33,483	31,495	33,499	33,682
Surigao del Norte	18,052	18,477	19,279	16,574	18,362
Surigao del Sur	21,225	19,575	18,745	20,126	19,286
ARMM	**71,443**	**64,002**	**52,971**	**49,488**	**56,912**
Basilan	536	820	712	1,103	900
Lanao del Sur	20,282	17,723	19,663	16,368	14,338
Maguindanao	50,625	45,459	32,500	31,967	41,604
Sulu			96	50	70
Tawi-tawi					

Table 8. IRRIGATED PALAY: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2011

	Province	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**12,358,931**	**100.00**	
1	Nueva Ecija	1,193,138	9.65	9.65
2	Isabela	1,002,162	8.11	17.76
3	Pangasinan	689,033	5.58	23.34
4	Cagayan	645,666	5.22	28.56
5	Iloilo	484,217	3.92	32.48
6	Tarlac	422,775	3.42	35.90
7	Camarines Sur	394,503	3.19	39.09
8	Leyte	371,612	3.01	42.10
9	North Cotabato	367,939	2.98	45.08
10	Sultan Kudarat	346,572	2.80	47.88
11	Negros Occidental	332,452	2.69	50.57
12	Bukidnon	322,019	2.61	53.18
13	Pampanga	300,539	2.43	55.61
14	Oriental Mindoro	287,901	2.33	57.94
15	South Cotabato	268,258	2.17	60.11
16	Zamboanga del Sur	268,150	2.17	62.28
17	Ilocos Norte	257,121	2.08	64.36
18	Occidental Mindoro	215,950	1.75	66.11
19	Nueva Vizcaya	208,545	1.69	67.79
20	Bulacan	190,734	1.54	69.34
	LUZON	**7,541,918**	**61.02**	**61.02**
	VISAYAS	**1,962,485**	**15.88**	**76.90**
	MINDANAO	**2,854,528**	**23.10**	**100.00**

Table 9. IRRIGATED PALAY: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2011

	Province	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**3,072,637**	**100.00**	
1	Nueva Ecija	249,571	8.12	8.12
2	Isabela	248,420	8.08	16.21
3	Pangasinan	162,104	5.28	21.48
4	Cagayan	159,572	5.19	26.68
5	Iloilo	133,752	4.35	31.03
6	Camarines Sur	108,342	3.53	34.56
7	Tarlac	107,494	3.50	38.05
8	Sultan Kudarat	94,629	3.08	41.13
9	North Cotabato	90,093	2.93	44.07
10	Leyte	86,835	2.83	46.89
11	Negros Occidental	83,388	2.71	49.61
12	Bukidnon	76,876	2.50	52.11
13	Oriental Mindoro	76,123	2.48	54.59
14	South Cotabato	68,933	2.24	56.83
15	Pampanga	65,906	2.14	58.97
16	Zamboanga del Sur	57,722	1.88	60.85
17	Ilocos Norte	54,682	1.78	62.63
18	Occidental Mindoro	53,802	1.75	64.38
19	Nueva Vizcaya	52,059	1.69	66.08
20	Bulacan	48,259	1.57	67.65
	LUZON	**1,841,382**	**59.93**	**59.93**
	VISAYAS	**508,573**	**16.55**	**76.48**
	MINDANAO	**722,682**	**23.52**	**100.00**

Table 10. RAINFED PALAY: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Philippines	**3,970,804**	**4,259,398**	**4,183,153**	**3,779,860**	**4,325,131**
CAR	**73,063**	**72,874**	**68,815**	**65,072**	**64,292**
Abra	25,896	26,943	25,626	25,955	27,055
Apayao	35,013	32,587	30,632	28,974	27,265
Benguet	2,091	2,030	1,851	1,937	1,752
Ifugao	2,454	1,868	1,852	1,868	1,701
Kalinga	5,226	6,693	6,437	4,655	4,875
Mountain Province	2,383	2,753	2,417	1,683	1,644
Ilocos Region	**564,272**	**578,002**	**422,651**	**450,080**	**458,566**
Ilocos Norte	48,647	50,792	39,894	50,129	49,605
Ilocos Sur	88,622	93,566	78,867	81,176	84,213
La Union	53,377	61,179	42,706	53,139	55,511
Pangasinan	373,626	372,465	261,184	265,636	269,237
Cagayan Valley	**198,791**	**208,216**	**234,487**	**112,637**	**220,465**
Cagayan	142,408	136,840	147,824	68,250	138,956
Isabela	41,081	53,409	69,810	34,297	66,113
Nueva Vizcaya	10,230	10,876	10,714	8,205	9,901
Quirino	5,072	7,091	6,139	1,885	5,495
Central Luzon	**313,624**	**303,914**	**267,939**	**245,605**	**229,500**
Aurora	7,438	6,245	6,382	5,445	4,862
Bataan	2,784	3,479	2,444	2,053	1,884
Bulacan	79,350	85,244	65,312	63,082	36,873
Nueva Ecija	145,125	126,711	127,425	98,194	120,349
Pampanga	13,568	14,200	7,659	10,807	9,917
Tarlac	34,525	36,627	31,082	34,571	27,982
Zambales	30,834	31,408	27,635	31,453	27,633
CALABARZON	**76,683**	**87,249**	**81,782**	**69,594**	**78,714**
Batangas	13,283	16,237	15,257	14,290	11,586
Cavite	3,939	4,948	3,746	3,439	3,489
Laguna	1,840	1,759	1,542	1,616	1,608
Quezon	54,480	61,361	59,457	48,969	60,230
Rizal	3,141	2,944	1,780	1,280	1,801
MIMAROPA	**325,138**	**326,718**	**334,515**	**263,017**	**315,596**
Marinduque	17,976	14,414	13,598	12,919	14,919
Occidental Mindoro	91,390	125,944	109,726	89,033	106,695
Oriental Mindoro	73,496	68,604	65,439	58,845	72,499
Palawan	132,709	105,897	133,043	88,893	107,490
Romblon	9,567	11,859	12,709	13,327	13,993
Bicol Region	**231,557**	**273,323**	**305,506**	**289,091**	**335,340**
Albay	21,671	35,312	35,534	35,361	41,438
Camarines Norte	15,089	22,013	22,679	20,134	25,346
Camarines Sur	101,054	107,506	114,552	106,602	125,819
Catanduanes	17,641	17,821	17,062	17,386	25,230
Masbate	57,447	70,372	86,671	88,679	87,223
Sorsogon	18,655	20,299	29,008	20,929	30,284
Western Visayas	**834,530**	**877,388**	**957,834**	**782,465**	**1,056,616**
Aklan	62,518	55,177	67,679	41,689	60,207
Antique	73,568	80,930	87,626	80,159	103,052
Capiz	199,087	197,192	246,486	224,611	242,724
Guimaras	32,057	37,362	39,012	31,415	36,464
Iloilo	360,398	394,679	396,145	285,564	475,022
Negros Occidental	106,902	112,048	120,886	119,027	139,147

Table 10. RAINFED PALAY: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION *...(Continued)*

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Central Visayas	**84,634**	**119,562**	**106,760**	**94,651**	**117,021**
Bohol	75,793	107,352	97,183	84,900	101,842
Cebu	588	760	806	803	1,141
Negros Oriental	8,132	11,231	8,458	8,740	13,696
Siquijor	121	219	313	208	342
Eastern Visayas	**355,609**	**398,735**	**378,995**	**401,559**	**415,795**
Biliran	1,594	1,277	1,095	541	349
Eastern Samar	34,418	34,750	34,902	39,703	37,897
Leyte	169,801	174,607	157,592	159,461	155,150
Northern Samar	65,123	86,337	76,523	82,655	90,939
Samar	73,037	89,612	97,212	108,243	121,086
Southern Leyte	11,636	12,152	11,671	10,956	10,374
Zamboanga Peninsula	**193,513**	**176,474**	**182,621**	**176,042**	**213,458**
Zamboanga del Norte	43,510	37,664	42,807	41,149	50,768
Zamboanga del Sur	75,493	60,340	52,857	55,079	59,929
Zamboanga Sibugay	68,973	73,119	81,150	74,099	95,123
Zamboanga City	5,537	5,351	5,807	5,715	7,638
Northern Mindanao	**35,870**	**43,307**	**51,692**	**50,747**	**59,879**
Bukidnon	13,368	17,897	23,306	24,918	31,468
Camiguin	7	9	5	12	12
Lanao del Norte	18,729	19,755	22,472	19,961	22,162
Misamis Occidental	2,799	4,238	4,082	4,812	4,831
Misamis Oriental	967	1,408	1,827	1,044	1,406
Davao Region	**40,044**	**40,867**	**37,435**	**35,596**	**37,790**
Davao del Norte	6,144	7,008	10,497	6,721	7,408
Davao del Sur	2,700	1,606	1,328	1,326	445
Davao Oriental	9,663	13,681	9,455	10,445	10,346
Compostela Valley	12,943	12,778	11,156	12,459	13,926
Davao City	8,594	5,794	4,999	4,645	5,665
SOCCSKSARGEN	**194,302**	**236,367**	**232,045**	**200,072**	**226,539**
North Cotabato	96,102	123,982	117,069	102,271	113,067
Sarangani	13,696	10,732	13,547	13,264	13,694
South Cotabato	35,563	35,701	40,628	33,468	42,152
Sultan Kudarat	48,941	65,952	60,801	51,069	57,626
Caraga	**129,437**	**135,111**	**134,295**	**123,620**	**135,295**
Agusan del Norte	27,853	25,471	19,274	15,240	14,687
Agusan del Sur	58,689	69,435	64,178	65,529	84,359
Surigao del Norte	24,042	20,896	23,748	19,873	17,588
Surigao del Sur	18,853	19,309	27,095	22,978	18,661
ARMM	**319,737**	**381,291**	**385,781**	**420,012**	**360,265**
Basilan	1,328	1,922	1,119	1,720	1,449
Lanao del Sur	101,250	123,011	107,825	117,896	118,551
Maguindanao	212,803	252,009	273,079	296,665	236,910
Sulu	3,400	3,450	2,914	2,770	2,397
Tawi-tawi	956	899	844	961	958

Table 11. RAINFED PALAY: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Philippines	**1,355,877**	**1,427,339**	**1,476,547**	**1,345,836**	**1,464,005**
CAR	**27,318**	**26,805**	**26,103**	**25,792**	**25,736**
Abra	9,895	8,920	8,920	8,910	9,078
Apayao	12,668	12,668	12,193	12,141	12,057
Benguet	1,010	1,010	1,006	1,006	913
Ifugao	1,040	842	842	842	857
Kalinga	1,605	2,226	2,121	2,039	2,039
Mountain Province	1,100	1,139	1,021	854	792
Ilocos Region	**139,522**	**141,729**	**133,775**	**133,353**	**128,784**
Ilocos Norte	12,164	12,126	11,587	11,851	11,800
Ilocos Sur	21,601	22,595	22,381	22,560	22,350
La Union	13,867	14,819	14,357	14,378	14,305
Pangasinan	91,890	92,189	85,450	84,564	80,329
Cagayan Valley	**73,326**	**82,201**	**86,132**	**64,768**	**83,770**
Cagayan	52,539	57,249	55,527	41,655	52,681
Isabela	15,192	18,774	24,797	18,626	24,612
Nueva Vizcaya	3,550	3,680	3,680	3,577	3,940
Quirino	2,045	2,498	2,128	910	2,537
Central Luzon	**84,528**	**85,951**	**84,216**	**82,328**	**72,689**
Aurora	2,180	1,766	1,770	1,557	1,449
Bataan	798	811	798	600	725
Bulacan	20,664	21,311	21,386	20,144	11,960
Nueva Ecija	38,700	39,600	38,731	38,810	37,250
Pampanga	3,504	3,640	2,425	3,090	2,920
Tarlac	9,782	9,653	10,024	9,071	9,240
Zambales	8,900	9,170	9,082	9,056	9,145
CALABARZON	**29,203**	**32,096**	**31,914**	**24,630**	**31,075**
Batangas	4,410	4,920	4,824	4,417	4,979
Cavite	1,890	2,083	1,870	1,400	1,867
Laguna	580	524	520	519	496
Quezon	21,411	23,759	24,166	17,894	23,158
Rizal	912	810	534	400	575
MIMAROPA	**108,326**	**108,800**	**108,788**	**96,372**	**95,999**
Marinduque	7,211	5,802	5,395	5,112	5,880
Occidental Mindoro	25,775	32,203	29,727	28,122	28,299
Oriental Mindoro	23,197	24,118	22,201	23,545	22,969
Palawan	48,103	41,900	46,549	34,642	33,737
Romblon	4,040	4,777	4,916	4,951	5,114
Bicol Region	**90,001**	**97,944**	**107,542**	**100,548**	**114,752**
Albay	8,106	11,287	11,144	11,553	12,510
Camarines Norte	6,525	8,062	7,568	7,261	7,763
Camarines Sur	32,145	34,416	41,216	34,276	42,310
Catanduanes	6,344	6,522	6,404	6,752	9,243
Masbate	29,750	30,531	31,992	33,603	32,355
Sorsogon	7,131	7,126	9,218	7,103	10,571
Western Visayas	**293,186**	**309,021**	**332,757**	**267,689**	**339,417**
Aklan	22,395	20,797	23,667	16,306	21,072
Antique	26,700	30,799	34,182	27,930	36,831
Capiz	76,035	75,043	87,862	77,878	83,294
Guimaras	15,998	16,326	17,515	14,396	16,010
Iloilo	120,918	134,001	134,035	96,128	142,125
Negros Occidental	31,140	32,055	35,496	35,051	40,085

Table 11. RAINFED PALAY: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES *...(Continued)*

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Central Visayas	**45,889**	**50,367**	**48,844**	**44,410**	**47,145**
Bohol	41,809	44,740	43,449	39,572	41,013
Cebu	355	470	449	428	617
Negros Oriental	3,675	5,075	4,826	4,322	5,383
Siquijor	50	82	120	88	132
Eastern Visayas	**137,709**	**145,175**	**141,764**	**146,437**	**150,807**
Biliran	543	433	371	208	157
Eastern Samar	14,290	14,771	15,229	16,568	15,804
Leyte	46,147	48,935	46,908	48,126	47,168
Northern Samar	34,157	35,579	33,269	33,677	35,316
Samar	39,217	42,036	42,458	44,643	49,235
Southern Leyte	3,355	3,421	3,529	3,215	3,127
Zamboanga Peninsula	**61,358**	**55,629**	**60,339**	**55,708**	**64,712**
Zamboanga del Norte	19,085	15,147	17,520	13,512	16,123
Zamboanga del Sur	18,285	15,325	14,192	14,345	16,314
Zamboanga Sibugay	22,318	23,472	26,808	25,839	29,775
Zamboanga City	1,670	1,685	1,819	2,012	2,500
Northern Mindanao	**11,529**	**14,622**	**17,116**	**16,319**	**20,140**
Bukidnon	4,231	5,433	7,083	7,899	10,559
Camiguin	5	8	6	6	11
Lanao del Norte	6,194	7,420	8,150	6,590	7,612
Misamis Occidental	747	1,295	1,272	1,433	1,493
Misamis Oriental	352	466	605	391	465
Davao Region	**13,665**	**12,277**	**11,593**	**11,592**	**12,464**
Davao del Norte	1,624	1,860	2,691	2,302	2,459
Davao del Sur	982	510	450	482	530
Davao Oriental	4,238	4,337	2,943	3,184	3,248
Compostela Valley	3,446	3,560	3,516	3,673	3,968
Davao City	3,375	2,010	1,993	1,951	2,259
SOCCSKSARGEN	**68,833**	**79,234**	**82,634**	**71,859**	**80,315**
North Cotabato	35,085	40,742	41,248	34,416	38,267
Sarangani	4,783	4,327	5,272	4,945	5,029
South Cotabato	11,653	12,405	13,704	11,529	14,788
Sultan Kudarat	17,312	21,760	22,410	20,969	22,231
Caraga	**43,568**	**48,986**	**51,241**	**45,887**	**53,588**
Agusan del Norte	9,057	8,807	7,069	5,653	5,793
Agusan del Sur	20,278	24,599	25,135	24,906	32,797
Surigao del Norte	8,195	8,384	9,249	7,393	7,647
Surigao del Sur	6,038	7,196	9,788	7,935	7,351
ARMM	**127,916**	**136,502**	**151,789**	**158,144**	**142,612**
Basilan	734	1,030	618	785	553
Lanao del Sur	36,563	43,473	38,404	44,126	43,511
Maguindanao	87,047	88,694	110,255	110,837	96,581
Sulu	2,970	2,750	1,982	1,803	1,502
Tawi-tawi	602	555	530	593	465

Table 12. RAINFED PALAY: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2011

	Province	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**4,325,131**	**100.00**	
1	Iloilo	475,022	10.98	10.98
2	Pangasinan	269,237	6.22	17.21
3	Capiz	242,724	5.61	22.82
4	Maguindanao	236,910	5.48	28.30
5	Leyte	155,150	3.59	31.88
6	Negros Occidental	139,147	3.22	35.10
7	Cagayan	138,956	3.21	38.31
8	Camarines Sur	125,819	2.91	41.22
9	Samar	121,086	2.80	44.02
10	Nueva Ecija	120,349	2.78	46.81
11	Lanao del Sur	118,551	2.74	49.55
12	North Cotabato	113,067	2.61	52.16
13	Palawan	107,490	2.49	54.65
14	Occidental Mindoro	106,695	2.47	57.11
15	Antique	103,052	2.38	59.50
16	Bohol	101,842	2.35	61.85
17	Zamboanga Sibugay	95,123	2.20	64.05
18	Northern Samar	90,939	2.10	66.15
19	Masbate	87,223	2.02	68.17
20	Agusan del Sur	84,359	1.95	70.12
	LUZON	**1,702,473**	**39.36**	**39.36**
	VISAYAS	**1,589,432**	**36.75**	**76.11**
	MINDANAO	**1,033,226**	**23.89**	**100.00**

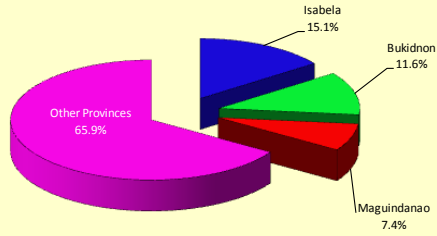
Table 13. RAINFED PALAY: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2011

	Province	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**1,464,005**	**100.00**	
1	Iloilo	142,125	9.71	9.71
2	Maguindanao	96,581	6.60	16.30
3	Capiz	83,294	5.69	21.99
4	Pangasinan	80,329	5.49	27.48
5	Cagayan	52,681	3.60	31.08
6	Samar	49,235	3.36	34.44
7	Leyte	47,168	3.22	37.66
8	Lanao del Sur	43,511	2.97	40.64
9	Camarines Sur	42,310	2.89	43.53
10	Bohol	41,013	2.80	46.33
11	Negros Occidental	40,085	2.74	49.07
12	North Cotabato	38,267	2.61	51.68
13	Nueva Ecija	37,250	2.54	54.22
14	Antique	36,831	2.52	56.74
15	Northern Samar	35,316	2.41	59.15
16	Palawan	33,737	2.30	61.46
17	Agusan del Sur	32,797	2.24	63.70
18	Masbate	32,355	2.21	65.91
19	Zamboanga Sibugay	29,775	2.03	67.94
20	Occidental Mindoro	28,299	1.93	69.87
	LUZON	**552,805**	**37.76**	**37.76**
	VISAYAS	**537,369**	**36.71**	**74.47**
	MINDANAO	**373,831**	**25.53**	**100.00**

CORN

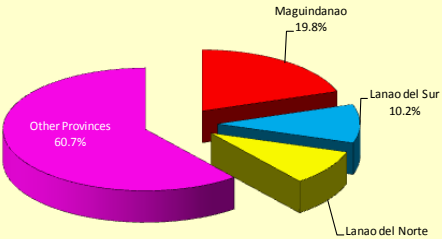
From 6.74 million mt in 2007, corn production increased to 6.97 million mt in 2011. Average annual growth was 0.86 percent. The 2011 production was 9.32 percent more than the 2010 output of 6.38 million mt. The increase was attributed to the 1.8 percent expansion in area harvested. The country's top corn producer was Isabela which shared 15.1 percent of the national corn output (Figure 5). This was followed by Bukidnon and Maguindanao with 11.6 percent and 7.4 percent shares, respectively.

Figure 5. Corn: Top Producing Provinces, Philippines, 2011

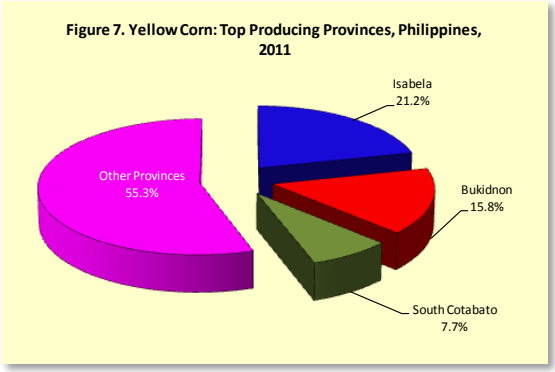


White corn production was highest in Maguindanao. It had 426 thousand mt of output and contributed 19.8 percent to the national output in 2011. Lanao del Sur and Lanao del Norte followed with 10.2 percent and 9.3 percent shares, respectively (Figure 6). Area harvested in Maguindanao was 148.8 thousand hectares, the largest among all the provinces in the Philippines (Table 21).

Figure 6. White Corn: Top Producing Provinces, Philippines, 2011



Isabela was the country's top producing province for yellow corn at 1.02 million mt or 21.2 percent of the nation's total output. Bukidnon and South Cotabato were



next with 15.8 percent and 7.7 percent shares, respectively (Figure 7). Area harvested from these provinces accounted for 42.1 percent of the national total of 1.26 million hectares.

Table 14. CORN: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Philippines	**6,736,940**	**6,928,225**	**7,034,033**	**6,376,796**	**6,971,221**
CAR	**175,582**	**196,421**	**201,773**	**172,195**	**218,788**
Abra	10,444	9,238	11,737	12,102	15,841
Apayao	27,767	17,162	17,845	16,666	22,946
Benguet	50	38	38	38	34
Ifugao	70,661	88,938	83,511	84,285	93,847
Kalinga	45,828	55,207	65,193	46,112	65,505
Mountain Province	20,832	25,838	23,449	12,992	20,615
Ilocos Region	**335,575**	**363,662**	**351,103**	**358,445**	**387,882**
Ilocos Norte	56,977	58,574	58,368	53,553	52,157
Ilocos Sur	58,254	72,472	64,672	55,341	63,579
La Union	21,224	21,387	20,535	19,030	23,076
Pangasinan	199,120	211,229	207,528	230,521	249,070
Cagayan Valley	**1,281,309**	**1,476,879**	**1,598,198**	**1,263,614**	**1,601,687**
Cagayan	259,218	297,984	335,604	261,240	371,800
Isabela	906,478	1,009,420	1,052,008	863,899	1,049,954
Nueva Vizcaya	48,702	57,769	63,354	43,389	58,966
Quirino	66,911	111,706	147,232	95,086	120,967
Central Luzon	**198,590**	**225,915**	**217,245**	**197,890**	**188,494**
Aurora	17,473	24,381	25,945	18,395	13,386
Bataan	5,609	5,287	7,102	9,361	8,814
Bulacan	1,415	1,635	1,895	2,532	2,267
Nueva Ecija	18,631	21,501	19,623	15,103	15,135
Pampanga	47,668	53,137	50,554	49,447	47,478
Tarlac	106,448	118,472	110,684	102,666	100,888
Zambales	1,346	1,502	1,442	386	526
CALABARZON	**66,249**	**60,319**	**51,949**	**60,209**	**57,557**
Batangas	17,422	20,030	20,228	24,280	21,187
Cavite	2,729	1,975	3,413	1,944	2,497
Laguna	4,209	4,685	3,654	2,708	2,622
Quezon	41,482	32,867	23,936	30,333	30,271
Rizal	407	762	718	944	980
MIMAROPA	**114,715**	**110,088**	**103,906**	**67,712**	**84,173**
Marinduque	919	241	699	147	160
Occidental Mindoro	53,598	67,083	71,147	57,098	59,478
Oriental Mindoro	2,210	2,549	2,350	444	1,280
Palawan	56,665	39,449	28,598	9,084	22,527
Romblon	1,323	766	1,112	939	728
Bicol Region	**195,826**	**202,675**	**197,116**	**174,479**	**215,025**
Albay	50,217	48,481	54,951	49,391	51,500
Camarines Norte	2,190	2,141	1,891	797	1,446
Camarines Sur	106,037	110,704	96,549	85,667	125,730
Catanduanes	349	179	230	226	243
Masbate	35,834	40,778	41,590	38,313	36,056
Sorsogon	1,199	392	1,905	85	50
Western Visayas	**314,507**	**350,259**	**272,844**	**247,997**	**309,915**
Aklan	1,272	482	1,585	795	2,817
Antique	8,151	8,942	9,864	1,720	4,749
Capiz	77,162	58,693	57,930	41,550	47,083
Guimaras	1,575	1,108	1,263	703	715
Iloilo	148,408	198,534	124,546	122,141	164,839
Negros Occidental	77,939	82,500	77,656	81,088	89,712

Table 14. CORN: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION *...(Continued)*

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Central Visayas	**199,420**	**175,260**	**186,479**	**178,413**	**177,297**
Bohol	16,672	12,345	11,970	12,905	11,954
Cebu	106,152	91,624	104,568	98,844	95,503
Negros Oriental	70,031	64,583	57,299	60,402	63,721
Siquijor	6,565	6,708	12,642	6,262	6,119
Eastern Visayas	**88,252**	**96,594**	**94,821**	**90,215**	**83,992**
Biliran	795	812	827	722	733
Eastern Samar	364	433	495	559	534
Leyte	63,963	67,880	64,397	59,441	52,427
Northern Samar	9,485	12,577	13,092	12,774	13,779
Samar	6,814	7,227	8,318	9,129	9,198
Southern Leyte	6,831	7,665	7,692	7,590	7,321
Zamboanga Peninsula	**219,679**	**181,809**	**177,248**	**195,349**	**200,091**
Zamboanga del Norte	55,049	21,285	34,077	41,161	31,475
Zamboanga del Sur	135,903	141,520	114,733	125,186	141,189
Zamboanga Sibugay	20,740	11,643	19,297	19,953	17,658
Zamboanga City	7,987	7,361	9,141	9,049	9,769
Northern Mindanao	**1,048,344**	**1,127,564**	**1,170,624**	**1,153,239**	**1,212,208**
Bukidnon	703,735	740,869	777,256	777,642	810,054
Camiguin	635	572	470	495	508
Lanao del Norte	221,073	249,641	248,479	232,986	244,669
Misamis Occidental	38,712	41,186	47,607	49,541	48,785
Misamis Oriental	84,189	95,296	96,812	92,575	108,192
Davao Region	**354,247**	**286,410**	**225,078**	**202,354**	**191,213**
Davao del Norte	45,822	41,982	31,301	23,531	22,595
Davao del Sur	113,191	89,343	69,342	56,473	57,687
Davao Oriental	93,131	67,245	49,080	53,064	44,794
Compostela Valley	77,939	60,956	51,434	48,406	45,693
Davao City	24,164	26,884	23,921	20,880	20,444
SOCCSKSARGEN	**1,123,584**	**1,117,781**	**1,146,629**	**1,064,448**	**1,170,554**
North Cotabato	354,356	368,162	360,031	325,173	379,947
Sarangani	160,160	136,124	135,957	124,405	134,949
South Cotabato	431,633	409,076	424,549	412,832	428,718
Sultan Kudarat	177,435	204,419	226,092	202,038	226,940
Caraga	**126,037**	**99,916**	**88,591**	**94,571**	**75,684**
Agusan del Norte	23,766	17,991	7,202	8,907	9,750
Agusan del Sur	88,766	69,516	67,355	77,849	60,357
Surigao del Norte	1,344	1,377	1,750	1,345	931
Surigao del Sur	12,161	11,032	12,284	6,470	4,646
ARMM	**895,024**	**856,673**	**950,429**	**855,666**	**796,661**
Basilan	1,452	1,627	433	316	344
Lanao del Sur	289,741	299,034	338,202	296,070	281,718
Maguindanao	601,411	553,288	609,046	556,558	512,078
Sulu	1,061	1,120	1,149	1,025	1,064
Tawi-tawi	1,359	1,604	1,599	1,697	1,457

Table 15. CORN: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Philippines	**2,648,317**	**2,661,021**	**2,683,890**	**2,499,040**	**2,544,612**
CAR	**50,087**	**52,698**	**55,212**	**48,991**	**56,051**
Abra	6,460	6,026	6,552	6,552	6,552
Apayao	7,994	4,848	4,853	4,014	5,343
Benguet	53	39	39	39	35
Ifugao	18,537	23,000	22,992	22,992	24,034
Kalinga	10,577	11,912	14,122	11,305	14,314
Mountain Province	6,466	6,873	6,654	4,089	5,773
Ilocos Region	**72,115**	**74,460**	**73,153**	**75,342**	**77,183**
Ilocos Norte	13,464	13,744	13,713	12,451	11,958
Ilocos Sur	11,797	13,971	13,466	12,408	12,853
La Union	5,296	5,196	4,875	5,053	5,496
Pangasinan	41,558	41,549	41,099	45,430	46,876
Cagayan Valley	**369,159**	**390,537**	**417,121**	**364,723**	**422,095**
Cagayan	77,174	82,428	94,884	85,005	105,583
Isabela	255,870	265,789	271,843	239,052	266,924
Nueva Vizcaya	13,127	14,770	15,674	12,440	14,610
Quirino	22,988	27,550	34,720	28,226	34,978
Central Luzon	**43,935**	**48,307**	**45,749**	**42,977**	**38,836**
Aurora	3,515	4,858	5,130	3,983	3,003
Bataan	1,282	1,224	1,524	1,934	1,837
Bulacan	729	758	863	919	938
Nueva Ecija	6,030	6,660	6,471	6,064	5,987
Pampanga	12,458	12,078	11,542	11,212	10,442
Tarlac	19,591	22,382	19,874	18,720	16,467
Zambales	330	347	345	145	162
CALABARZON	**32,618**	**34,451**	**35,204**	**29,687**	**31,858**
Batangas	8,210	8,950	9,849	9,318	8,806
Cavite	1,234	1,045	1,944	1,173	1,292
Laguna	1,640	1,743	1,432	1,126	1,156
Quezon	21,363	22,479	21,743	17,758	20,269
Rizal	171	234	236	312	335
MIMAROPA	**38,834**	**38,111**	**31,367**	**22,984**	**26,463**
Marinduque	997	302	671	155	164
Occidental Mindoro	14,187	16,085	16,985	16,449	15,631
Oriental Mindoro	1,071	1,304	890	186	638
Palawan	21,440	19,840	11,865	5,381	9,374
Romblon	1,139	580	956	813	656
Bicol Region	**89,513**	**100,274**	**106,715**	**101,812**	**108,243**
Albay	17,311	19,343	19,259	20,859	21,750
Camarines Norte	1,292	1,105	1,013	630	1,021
Camarines Sur	27,625	32,477	31,965	30,281	36,891
Catanduanes	466	261	272	264	289
Masbate	42,175	46,815	53,180	49,709	48,252
Sorsogon	644	273	1,026	69	40
Western Visayas	**130,949**	**142,448**	**125,769**	**112,502**	**122,216**
Aklan	988	468	975	637	1,061
Antique	2,737	3,106	3,479	874	1,899
Capiz	30,836	23,857	22,031	15,899	14,800
Guimaras	1,236	1,097	1,253	690	662
Iloilo	39,510	55,730	39,271	37,813	43,984
Negros Occidental	55,642	58,190	58,760	56,589	59,810

Table 15. CORN: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES *...(Continued)*

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Central Visayas	**248,902**	**236,248**	**231,473**	**215,980**	**212,438**
Bohol	15,860	14,325	13,816	14,742	13,573
Cebu	130,587	122,899	124,884	121,689	115,622
Negros Oriental	92,310	90,716	84,452	71,899	75,834
Siquijor	10,145	8,308	8,321	7,650	7,409
Eastern Visayas	**63,145**	**65,756**	**68,463**	**64,672**	**60,950**
Biliran	625	594	651	582	590
Eastern Samar	168	201	223	247	250
Leyte	44,293	44,865	46,960	43,380	39,586
Northern Samar	6,978	8,990	8,859	8,470	8,506
Samar	5,455	5,431	6,070	6,432	6,647
Southern Leyte	5,626	5,675	5,700	5,561	5,371
Zamboanga Peninsula	**154,101**	**129,061**	**135,850**	**142,559**	**132,407**
Zamboanga del Norte	49,975	26,997	34,485	32,509	29,706
Zamboanga del Sur	88,209	90,122	82,517	91,792	85,914
Zamboanga Sibugay	12,459	8,730	14,621	13,724	12,013
Zamboanga City	3,458	3,212	4,227	4,534	4,774
Northern Mindanao	**369,839**	**383,695**	**381,373**	**365,955**	**364,059**
Bukidnon	185,089	197,177	198,486	188,994	186,004
Camiguin	504	469	418	416	481
Lanao del Norte	104,040	106,512	105,397	103,499	104,052
Misamis Occidental	25,797	25,660	23,285	24,547	23,658
Misamis Oriental	54,409	53,877	53,787	48,499	49,864
Davao Region	**196,848**	**188,362**	**174,674**	**153,282**	**149,081**
Davao del Norte	20,193	17,022	18,052	17,223	15,933
Davao del Sur	57,835	55,742	57,449	47,664	45,343
Davao Oriental	67,400	63,538	50,140	44,303	43,624
Compostela Valley	39,088	39,943	38,090	34,648	33,688
Davao City	12,332	12,117	10,943	9,444	10,493
SOCCSKSARGEN	**418,594**	**430,221**	**430,182**	**405,644**	**427,050**
North Cotabato	127,343	133,890	131,454	119,611	131,407
Sarangani	77,488	73,554	74,263	68,827	70,966
South Cotabato	141,163	143,214	141,018	137,983	141,594
Sultan Kudarat	72,600	79,563	83,447	79,223	83,083
Caraga	**57,514**	**50,470**	**39,520**	**39,601**	**31,554**
Agusan del Norte	13,162	10,889	4,485	4,594	4,473
Agusan del Sur	36,940	31,833	26,988	29,438	22,743
Surigao del Norte	812	823	1,150	1,003	660
Surigao del Sur	6,600	6,925	6,897	4,566	3,678
ARMM	**312,164**	**295,922**	**332,065**	**312,329**	**284,128**
Basilan	1,928	1,986	679	681	536
Lanao del Sur	112,884	115,937	133,442	114,353	107,527
Maguindanao	194,507	175,155	194,942	194,134	173,348
Sulu	1,469	1,506	1,520	1,389	1,299
Tawi-tawi	1,376	1,338	1,482	1,772	1,418

Table 16. CORN: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2011

	Province	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**6,971,221**	**100.00**	
1	Isabela	1,049,954	15.06	15.06
2	Bukidnon	810,054	11.62	26.68
3	Maguindanao	512,078	7.35	34.03
4	South Cotabato	428,718	6.15	40.18
5	North Cotabato	379,947	5.45	45.63
6	Cagayan	371,800	5.33	50.96
7	Lanao del Sur	281,718	4.04	55.00
8	Pangasinan	249,070	3.57	58.57
9	Lanao del Norte	244,669	3.51	62.08
10	Sultan Kudarat	226,940	3.26	65.34
11	Iloilo	164,839	2.36	67.70
12	Zamboanga del Sur	141,189	2.03	69.73
13	Sarangani	134,949	1.94	71.66
14	Camarines Sur	125,730	1.80	73.47
15	Quirino	120,967	1.74	75.20
16	Misamis Oriental	108,192	1.55	76.76
17	Tarlac	100,888	1.45	78.20
18	Cebu	95,503	1.37	79.57
19	Ifugao	93,847	1.35	80.92
20	Negros Occidental	89,712	1.29	82.21
	LUZON	**2,753,606**	**39.50**	**39.50**
	VISAYAS	**571,204**	**8.19**	**47.69**
	MINDANAO	**3,646,411**	**52.31**	**100.00**

Table 17. CORN: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2011

	Province	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**2,544,612**	**100.00**	
1	Isabela	266,924	10.49	10.49
2	Bukidnon	186,004	7.31	17.80
3	Maguindanao	173,348	6.81	24.61
4	South Cotabato	141,594	5.56	30.18
5	North Cotabato	131,407	5.16	35.34
6	Cebu	115,622	4.54	39.88
7	Lanao del Sur	107,527	4.23	44.11
8	Cagayan	105,583	4.15	48.26
9	Lanao del Norte	104,052	4.09	52.35
10	Zamboanga del Sur	85,914	3.38	55.72
11	Sultan Kudarat	83,083	3.27	58.99
12	Negros Oriental	75,834	2.98	61.97
13	Sarangani	70,966	2.79	64.76
14	Negros Occidental	59,810	2.35	67.11
15	Misamis Oriental	49,864	1.96	69.07
16	Masbate	48,252	1.90	70.97
17	Pangasinan	46,876	1.84	72.81
18	Davao del Sur	45,343	1.78	74.59
19	Iloilo	43,984	1.73	76.32
20	Davao Oriental	43,624	1.71	78.03
	LUZON	**760,729**	**29.90**	**29.90**
	VISAYAS	**395,604**	**15.55**	**45.44**
	MINDANAO	**1,388,279**	**54.56**	**100.00**

Table 18. WHITE CORN: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Philippines	**2,527,633**	**2,254,567**	**2,316,434**	**2,169,103**	**2,150,222**
CAR	**21,520**	**15,224**	**16,688**	**15,677**	**20,147**
Abra	10,269	8,479	10,850	11,193	14,937
Apayao	1,543	1,637	1,373	835	1,351
Benguet	44	33	33	33	31
Ifugao	4,980	2,501	1,773	1,527	1,395
Kalinga	2,564	2,269	2,388	1,802	2,184
Mountain Province	2,120	305	271	287	249
Ilocos Region	**57,266**	**57,377**	**53,331**	**47,413**	**52,753**
Ilocos Norte	16,086	15,858	16,855	15,068	14,040
Ilocos Sur	6,437	6,448	6,450	8,361	8,970
La Union	10,917	10,130	9,562	7,773	8,621
Pangasinan	23,826	24,941	20,464	16,211	21,122
Cagayan Valley	**64,618**	**64,368**	**71,298**	**50,907**	**56,787**
Cagayan	17,852	20,289	28,336	18,276	25,819
Isabela	41,668	38,954	39,152	28,897	25,768
Nueva Vizcaya	3,964	3,973	3,304	3,294	4,507
Quirino	1,134	1,152	506	440	693
Central Luzon	**20,520**	**23,458**	**19,100**	**22,948**	**21,321**
Aurora	572	1,116	575	717	421
Bataan	1,720	1,545	1,282	1,836	1,571
Bulacan	1,243	1,490	1,672	2,423	2,170
Nueva Ecija	7,281	8,053	7,223	10,045	9,738
Pampanga	8,636	9,892	7,298	7,064	6,120
Tarlac	929	1,245	910	718	1,152
Zambales	139	117	140	145	149
CALABARZON	**30,996**	**31,084**	**28,684**	**35,665**	**32,717**
Batangas	15,356	14,471	13,578	18,551	16,982
Cavite	1,256	918	2,068	905	1,567
Laguna	2,095	2,235	1,846	2,265	2,118
Quezon	12,149	13,329	11,040	13,757	11,759
Rizal	140	131	152	187	291
MIMAROPA	**11,851**	**11,032**	**15,430**	**10,654**	**14,438**
Marinduque	547	149	551	134	160
Occidental Mindoro	6,296	7,786	9,360	6,852	6,879
Oriental Mindoro	375	461	172	143	148
Palawan	3,388	2,161	4,575	2,732	6,694
Romblon	1,245	475	772	793	557
Bicol Region	**46,745**	**49,746**	**50,728**	**45,564**	**47,208**
Albay	2,239	1,394	1,176	2,980	2,220
Camarines Norte	1,337	1,409	1,116	500	919
Camarines Sur	8,293	9,030	8,033	5,588	8,246
Catanduanes	276	117	161	167	172
Masbate	33,621	37,546	39,475	36,274	35,612
Sorsogon	979	250	767	55	39
Western Visayas	**64,319**	**73,684**	**58,515**	**54,249**	**67,512**
Aklan	96	82	231	202	224
Antique	653	704	810	252	479
Capiz	339	281	479	428	462
Guimaras	549	466	630	387	565
Iloilo	24,519	33,902	20,993	17,702	26,385
Negros Occidental	38,163	38,249	35,372	35,278	39,397

Table 18. WHITE CORN: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION *...(Continued)*

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Central Visayas	**183,695**	**165,387**	**180,735**	**176,985**	**176,025**
Bohol	13,267	11,181	11,009	12,708	11,837
Cebu	101,605	86,710	101,705	97,935	94,734
Negros Oriental	62,581	61,060	55,568	60,142	63,398
Siquijor	6,242	6,436	12,453	6,200	6,056
Eastern Visayas	**80,185**	**86,634**	**82,428**	**77,580**	**71,228**
Biliran	534	521	556	494	497
Eastern Samar	178	219	249	281	261
Leyte	58,968	61,939	57,241	52,396	45,710
Northern Samar	7,561	9,783	10,187	9,520	10,064
Samar	6,780	7,227	7,258	8,000	8,055
Southern Leyte	6,164	6,945	6,937	6,889	6,641
Zamboanga Peninsula	**188,463**	**150,399**	**145,074**	**163,986**	**149,950**
Zamboanga del Norte	52,092	18,950	26,014	35,735	26,494
Zamboanga del Sur	116,956	117,785	96,419	104,115	101,710
Zamboanga Sibugay	16,035	10,433	17,957	18,601	16,494
Zamboanga City	3,380	3,231	4,684	5,535	5,252
Northern Mindanao	**358,259**	**381,578**	**382,661**	**372,834**	**349,754**
Bukidnon	77,643	68,488	58,318	65,388	48,103
Camiguin	601	537	417	439	420
Lanao del Norte	193,881	220,967	227,772	209,410	200,561
Misamis Occidental	36,295	38,032	40,419	45,343	45,492
Misamis Oriental	49,839	53,554	55,735	52,254	55,178
Davao Region	**234,094**	**188,007**	**176,406**	**166,414**	**153,555**
Davao del Norte	25,836	9,570	17,594	14,313	11,514
Davao del Sur	80,956	73,288	64,888	54,982	52,404
Davao Oriental	65,472	52,919	45,144	50,409	43,459
Compostela Valley	47,607	37,446	30,144	30,590	29,868
Davao City	14,223	14,784	18,636	16,120	16,310
SOCCSKSARGEN	**379,165**	**297,311**	**287,903**	**246,574**	**253,808**
North Cotabato	126,522	93,223	96,514	82,529	78,432
Sarangani	87,911	63,951	66,164	59,187	65,451
South Cotabato	112,475	79,625	65,446	54,371	58,291
Sultan Kudarat	52,257	60,512	59,779	50,487	51,634
Caraga	**86,994**	**66,161**	**54,820**	**48,908**	**35,110**
Agusan del Norte	17,864	13,798	5,051	4,704	5,059
Agusan del Sur	58,775	43,194	38,020	38,160	25,467
Surigao del Norte	432	447	1,093	932	631
Surigao del Sur	9,923	8,722	10,656	5,112	3,953
ARMM	**698,943**	**593,117**	**692,633**	**632,745**	**647,909**
Basilan	1,452	1,627	433	316	344
Lanao del Sur	208,259	236,218	292,643	250,040	219,303
Maguindanao	486,812	352,548	396,809	379,667	425,741
Sulu	1,061	1,120	1,149	1,025	1,064
Tawi-tawi	1,359	1,604	1,599	1,697	1,457

Table 19. WHITE CORN: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Philippines	**1,469,327**	**1,367,410**	**1,402,845**	**1,338,943**	**1,283,701**
CAR	**11,395**	**8,759**	**8,856**	**8,350**	**8,538**
Abra	6,390	5,806	6,332	6,332	6,342
Apayao	852	742	557	323	486
Benguet	47	34	34	34	32
Ifugao	1,986	1,000	750	650	583
Kalinga	1,050	890	925	725	849
Mountain Province	1,070	287	258	286	246
Ilocos Region	**18,227**	**18,044**	**16,980**	**15,825**	**16,410**
Ilocos Norte	5,240	5,168	5,484	4,897	4,607
Ilocos Sur	1,972	1,931	2,158	2,855	2,819
La Union	3,328	2,951	2,745	2,519	2,553
Pangasinan	7,687	7,994	6,593	5,554	6,431
Cagayan Valley	**27,871**	**26,045**	**28,453**	**24,442**	**24,619**
Cagayan	11,616	11,373	12,749	10,988	12,526
Isabela	14,186	12,721	14,244	12,030	10,154
Nueva Vizcaya	1,544	1,506	1,275	1,244	1,624
Quirino	525	445	185	180	315
Central Luzon	**9,582**	**10,243**	**9,496**	**10,673**	**9,910**
Aurora	460	895	478	603	367
Bataan	551	491	396	561	507
Bulacan	689	723	818	896	917
Nueva Ecija	3,825	4,090	4,001	5,041	4,943
Pampanga	3,545	3,403	3,290	3,127	2,643
Tarlac	420	570	433	360	446
Zambales	92	71	80	85	87
CALABARZON	**16,352**	**19,538**	**22,242**	**18,789**	**19,104**
Batangas	7,500	7,339	7,868	7,918	7,724
Cavite	770	625	1,408	644	878
Laguna	1,075	1,136	958	1,009	999
Quezon	6,882	10,323	11,885	9,084	9,341
Rizal	125	115	123	134	162
MIMAROPA	**7,566**	**6,665**	**7,324**	**6,431**	**7,277**
Marinduque	670	208	559	145	164
Occidental Mindoro	2,733	2,860	3,325	3,371	3,108
Oriental Mindoro	303	402	141	101	100
Palawan	2,790	2,750	2,523	2,039	3,284
Romblon	1,070	445	776	775	621
Bicol Region	**48,973**	**52,314**	**58,977**	**55,873**	**56,249**
Albay	1,891	1,330	1,170	2,908	2,920
Camarines Norte	1,090	915	825	530	850
Camarines Sur	3,740	4,145	4,029	3,272	4,216
Catanduanes	381	181	197	199	211
Masbate	41,350	45,556	52,338	48,920	48,022
Sorsogon	521	187	418	44	30
Western Visayas	**47,186**	**51,930**	**47,282**	**43,980**	**48,944**
Aklan	140	102	240	170	142
Antique	499	573	697	276	449
Capiz	430	345	498	383	302
Guimaras	574	570	726	411	541
Iloilo	9,796	14,930	9,761	9,075	11,890
Negros Occidental	35,747	35,410	35,360	33,665	35,620

Table 19. WHITE CORN: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES *...(Continued)*

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Central Visayas	**240,010**	**229,946**	**228,429**	**215,342**	**211,863**
Bohol	14,952	13,949	13,519	14,659	13,520
Cebu	127,442	119,201	123,445	121,291	115,307
Negros Oriental	87,610	88,590	83,211	71,767	75,652
Siquijor	10,006	8,206	8,254	7,625	7,384
Eastern Visayas	**57,989**	**59,958**	**61,405**	**57,439**	**53,750**
Biliran	451	431	471	426	429
Eastern Samar	90	111	124	137	134
Leyte	40,897	41,203	42,566	39,032	35,299
Northern Samar	5,815	7,440	7,307	6,705	6,723
Samar	5,430	5,431	5,576	5,913	6,122
Southern Leyte	5,306	5,342	5,361	5,226	5,043
Zamboanga Peninsula	**142,632**	**117,140**	**122,980**	**131,786**	**116,766**
Zamboanga del Norte	48,565	26,253	31,738	31,000	28,088
Zamboanga del Sur	81,593	80,991	74,877	84,614	74,297
Zamboanga Sibugay	10,564	8,109	13,799	13,090	11,482
Zamboanga City	1,910	1,787	2,566	3,082	2,899
Northern Mindanao	**203,534**	**199,490**	**192,053**	**188,112**	**177,031**
Bukidnon	36,049	32,342	26,990	27,973	22,363
Camiguin	487	452	393	385	431
Lanao del Norte	97,320	99,112	100,147	97,559	93,235
Misamis Occidental	24,869	24,527	21,160	23,391	22,764
Misamis Oriental	44,809	43,057	43,363	38,804	38,238
Davao Region	**159,206**	**153,433**	**156,453**	**139,643**	**135,161**
Davao del Norte	14,907	7,116	12,977	12,947	11,398
Davao del Sur	47,960	50,617	55,707	46,834	43,090
Davao Oriental	56,459	56,878	48,054	42,721	42,922
Compostela Valley	30,448	30,040	30,217	28,961	28,375
Davao City	9,432	8,782	9,498	8,180	9,376
SOCCSKSARGEN	**174,765**	**152,362**	**153,429**	**140,535**	**136,648**
North Cotabato	52,448	42,429	46,542	42,169	36,177
Sarangani	50,324	45,686	47,454	43,927	44,506
South Cotabato	44,389	37,214	33,427	29,486	30,726
Sultan Kudarat	27,604	27,033	26,006	24,953	25,239
Caraga	**46,774**	**41,185**	**31,001**	**28,902**	**22,007**
Agusan del Norte	11,243	9,544	3,783	3,317	3,107
Agusan del Sur	29,280	25,216	20,156	20,816	14,977
Surigao del Norte	351	350	815	733	490
Surigao del Sur	5,900	6,075	6,247	4,036	3,433
ARMM	**257,265**	**220,358**	**257,485**	**252,821**	**239,424**
Basilan	1,928	1,986	679	681	536
Lanao del Sur	89,248	95,723	119,351	100,795	87,336
Maguindanao	163,244	119,805	134,453	148,184	148,835
Sulu	1,469	1,506	1,520	1,389	1,299
Tawi-tawi	1,376	1,338	1,482	1,772	1,418

Table 20. WHITE CORN: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2011

	Province	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**2,150,222**	**100.00**	
1	Maguindanao	425,741	19.80	19.80
2	Lanao del Sur	219,303	10.20	30.00
3	Lanao del Norte	200,561	9.33	39.33
4	Zamboanga del Sur	101,710	4.73	44.06
5	Cebu	94,734	4.41	48.46
6	North Cotabato	78,432	3.65	52.11
7	Sarangani	65,451	3.04	55.15
8	Negros Oriental	63,398	2.95	58.10
9	South Cotabato	58,291	2.71	60.81
10	Misamis Oriental	55,178	2.57	63.38
11	Davao del Sur	52,404	2.44	65.82
12	Sultan Kudarat	51,634	2.40	68.22
13	Bukidnon	48,103	2.24	70.46
14	Leyte	45,710	2.13	72.58
15	Misamis Occidental	45,492	2.12	74.70
16	Davao Oriental	43,459	2.02	76.72
17	Negros Occidental	39,397	1.83	78.55
18	Masbate	35,612	1.66	80.21
19	Compostela Valley	29,868	1.39	81.60
20	Zamboanga del Norte	26,494	1.23	82.83
	LUZON	**245,371**	**11.41**	**11.41**
	VISAYAS	**314,765**	**14.64**	**26.05**
	MINDANAO	**1,590,086**	**73.95**	**100.00**

Table 21. WHITE CORN: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2011

	Province	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**1,283,701**	**100.00**	
1	Maguindanao	148,835	11.59	11.59
2	Cebu	115,307	8.98	20.58
3	Lanao del Norte	93,235	7.26	27.84
4	Lanao del Sur	87,336	6.80	34.64
5	Negros Oriental	75,652	5.89	40.54
6	Zamboanga del Sur	74,297	5.79	46.32
7	Masbate	48,022	3.74	50.06
8	Sarangani	44,506	3.47	53.53
9	Davao del Sur	43,090	3.36	56.89
10	Davao Oriental	42,922	3.34	60.23
11	Misamis Oriental	38,238	2.98	63.21
12	North Cotabato	36,177	2.82	66.03
13	Negros Occidental	35,620	2.77	68.80
14	Leyte	35,299	2.75	71.55
15	South Cotabato	30,726	2.39	73.95
16	Compostela Valley	28,375	2.21	76.16
17	Zamboanga del Norte	28,088	2.19	78.35
18	Sultan Kudarat	25,239	1.97	80.31
19	Misamis Occidental	22,764	1.77	82.09
20	Bukidnon	22,363	1.74	83.83
	LUZON	**142,107**	**11.07**	**11.07**
	VISAYAS	**314,557**	**24.50**	**35.57**
	MINDANAO	**827,037**	**64.43**	**100.00**

Table 22. YELLOW CORN: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Philippines	**4,209,307**	**4,673,658**	**4,717,599**	**4,207,693**	**4,820,999**
CAR	**154,062**	**181,197**	**185,085**	**156,518**	**198,641**
Abra	175	759	887	909	904
Apayao	26,224	15,525	16,472	15,831	21,595
Benguet	6	5	5	5	3
Ifugao	65,681	86,437	81,738	82,758	92,452
Kalinga	43,264	52,938	62,805	44,310	63,321
Mountain Province	18,712	25,533	23,178	12,705	20,366
Ilocos Region	**278,309**	**306,285**	**297,772**	**311,032**	**335,129**
Ilocos Norte	40,891	42,716	41,513	38,485	38,117
Ilocos Sur	51,817	66,024	58,222	46,980	54,609
La Union	10,307	11,257	10,973	11,257	14,455
Pangasinan	175,294	186,288	187,064	214,310	227,948
Cagayan Valley	**1,216,691**	**1,412,511**	**1,526,900**	**1,212,707**	**1,544,900**
Cagayan	241,366	277,695	307,268	242,964	345,981
Isabela	864,810	970,466	1,012,856	835,002	1,024,186
Nueva Vizcaya	44,738	53,796	60,050	40,095	54,459
Quirino	65,777	110,554	146,726	94,646	120,274
Central Luzon	**178,070**	**202,457**	**198,145**	**174,942**	**167,173**
Aurora	16,901	23,265	25,370	17,678	12,965
Bataan	3,889	3,742	5,820	7,525	7,243
Bulacan	172	145	223	109	97
Nueva Ecija	11,350	13,448	12,400	5,058	5,397
Pampanga	39,032	43,245	43,256	42,383	41,358
Tarlac	105,519	117,227	109,774	101,948	99,736
Zambales	1,207	1,385	1,302	241	377
CALABARZON	**35,253**	**29,235**	**23,265**	**24,544**	**24,840**
Batangas	2,066	5,559	6,650	5,729	4,205
Cavite	1,473	1,057	1,345	1,039	930
Laguna	2,114	2,450	1,808	443	504
Quezon	29,333	19,538	12,896	16,576	18,512
Rizal	267	631	566	757	689
MIMAROPA	**102,864**	**99,056**	**88,476**	**57,058**	**69,735**
Marinduque	372	92	148	13	0
Occidental Mindoro	47,302	59,297	61,787	50,246	52,599
Oriental Mindoro	1,835	2,088	2,178	301	1,132
Palawan	53,277	37,288	24,023	6,352	15,833
Romblon	78	291	340	146	171
Bicol Region	**149,081**	**152,929**	**146,388**	**128,915**	**167,817**
Albay	47,978	47,087	53,775	46,411	49,280
Camarines Norte	853	732	775	297	527
Camarines Sur	97,744	101,674	88,516	80,079	117,484
Catanduanes	73	62	69	59	71
Masbate	2,213	3,232	2,115	2,039	444
Sorsogon	220	142	1,138	30	11
Western Visayas	**250,188**	**276,575**	**214,329**	**193,748**	**242,403**
Aklan	1,176	400	1,354	593	2,593
Antique	7,498	8,238	9,054	1,468	4,270
Capiz	76,823	58,412	57,451	41,122	46,621
Guimaras	1,026	642	633	316	150
Iloilo	123,889	164,632	103,553	104,439	138,454
Negros Occidental	39,776	44,251	42,284	45,810	50,315

Table 22. YELLOW CORN: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION *...(Continued)*

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Central Visayas	**15,725**	**9,873**	**5,744**	**1,428**	**1,272**
Bohol	3,405	1,164	961	197	117
Cebu	4,547	4,914	2,863	909	769
Negros Oriental	7,450	3,523	1,731	260	323
Siquijor	323	272	189	62	63
Eastern Visayas	**8,067**	**9,960**	**12,393**	**12,635**	**12,764**
Biliran	261	291	271	228	236
Eastern Samar	186	214	246	278	273
Leyte	4,995	5,941	7,156	7,045	6,717
Northern Samar	1,924	2,794	2,905	3,254	3,715
Samar	34	0	1,060	1,129	1,143
Southern Leyte	667	720	755	701	680
Zamboanga Peninsula	**31,216**	**31,410**	**32,174**	**31,363**	**50,141**
Zamboanga del Norte	2,957	2,335	8,063	5,426	4,981
Zamboanga del Sur	18,947	23,735	18,314	21,071	39,479
Zamboanga Sibugay	4,705	1,210	1,340	1,352	1,164
Zamboanga City	4,607	4,130	4,457	3,514	4,517
Northern Mindanao	**690,085**	**745,986**	**787,963**	**780,405**	**862,454**
Bukidnon	626,092	672,381	718,938	712,254	761,951
Camiguin	34	35	53	56	88
Lanao del Norte	27,192	28,674	20,707	23,576	44,108
Misamis Occidental	2,417	3,154	7,188	4,198	3,293
Misamis Oriental	34,350	41,742	41,077	40,321	53,014
Davao Region	**120,153**	**98,403**	**48,672**	**35,940**	**37,658**
Davao del Norte	19,986	32,412	13,707	9,218	11,081
Davao del Sur	32,235	16,055	4,454	1,491	5,283
Davao Oriental	27,659	14,326	3,936	2,655	1,335
Compostela Valley	30,332	23,510	21,290	17,816	15,825
Davao City	9,941	12,100	5,285	4,760	4,134
SOCCSKSARGEN	**744,419**	**820,470**	**858,726**	**817,874**	**916,746**
North Cotabato	227,834	274,939	263,517	242,644	301,515
Sarangani	72,249	72,173	69,793	65,218	69,498
South Cotabato	319,158	329,451	359,103	358,461	370,427
Sultan Kudarat	125,178	143,907	166,313	151,551	175,306
Caraga	**39,043**	**33,755**	**33,771**	**45,663**	**40,574**
Agusan del Norte	5,902	4,193	2,151	4,203	4,691
Agusan del Sur	29,991	26,322	29,335	39,689	34,890
Surigao del Norte	912	930	657	413	300
Surigao del Sur	2,238	2,310	1,628	1,358	693
ARMM	**196,081**	**263,556**	**257,796**	**222,921**	**148,752**
Basilan					0
Lanao del Sur	81,482	62,816	45,559	46,030	62,415
Maguindanao	114,599	200,740	212,237	176,891	86,337
Sulu					
Tawi-tawi					

Table 23. YELLOW CORN: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Philippines	**1,178,990**	**1,293,611**	**1,281,045**	**1,160,097**	**1,260,911**
CAR	**38,692**	**43,939**	**46,356**	**40,641**	**47,513**
Abra	70	220	220	220	210
Apayao	7,142	4,106	4,296	3,691	4,857
Benguet	6	5	5	5	3
Ifugao	16,551	22,000	22,242	22,342	23,451
Kalinga	9,527	11,022	13,197	10,580	13,465
Mountain Province	5,396	6,586	6,396	3,803	5,527
Ilocos Region	**53,888**	**56,416**	**56,173**	**59,517**	**60,773**
Ilocos Norte	8,224	8,576	8,229	7,554	7,351
Ilocos Sur	9,825	12,040	11,308	9,553	10,034
La Union	1,968	2,245	2,130	2,534	2,943
Pangasinan	33,871	33,555	34,506	39,876	40,445
Cagayan Valley	**341,288**	**364,492**	**388,668**	**340,281**	**397,476**
Cagayan	65,558	71,055	82,135	74,017	93,057
Isabela	241,684	253,068	257,599	227,022	256,770
Nueva Vizcaya	11,583	13,264	14,399	11,196	12,986
Quirino	22,463	27,105	34,535	28,046	34,663
Central Luzon	**34,353**	**38,064**	**36,253**	**32,304**	**28,926**
Aurora	3,055	3,963	4,652	3,380	2,636
Bataan	731	733	1,128	1,373	1,330
Bulacan	40	35	45	23	21
Nueva Ecija	2,205	2,570	2,470	1,023	1,044
Pampanga	8,913	8,675	8,252	8,085	7,799
Tarlac	19,171	21,812	19,441	18,360	16,021
Zambales	238	276	265	60	75
CALABARZON	**16,266**	**14,913**	**12,962**	**10,898**	**12,754**
Batangas	710	1,611	1,981	1,400	1,082
Cavite	464	420	536	529	414
Laguna	565	607	474	117	157
Quezon	14,481	12,156	9,858	8,674	10,928
Rizal	46	119	113	178	173
MIMAROPA	**31,268**	**31,446**	**24,043**	**16,553**	**19,186**
Marinduque	327	94	112	10	0
Occidental Mindoro	11,454	13,225	13,660	13,078	12,523
Oriental Mindoro	768	902	749	85	538
Palawan	18,650	17,090	9,342	3,342	6,090
Romblon	69	135	180	38	35
Bicol Region	**40,540**	**47,960**	**47,738**	**45,939**	**51,994**
Albay	15,420	18,013	18,089	17,951	18,830
Camarines Norte	202	190	188	100	171
Camarines Sur	23,885	28,332	27,936	27,009	32,675
Catanduanes	85	80	75	65	78
Masbate	825	1,259	842	789	230
Sorsogon	123	86	608	25	10
Western Visayas	**83,763**	**90,518**	**78,487**	**68,522**	**73,272**
Aklan	848	366	735	467	919
Antique	2,238	2,533	2,782	598	1,450
Capiz	30,406	23,512	21,533	15,516	14,498
Guimaras	662	527	527	279	121
Iloilo	29,714	40,800	29,510	28,738	32,094
Negros Occidental	19,895	22,780	23,400	22,924	24,190

Table 23. YELLOW CORN: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES *...(Continued)*

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Central Visayas	**8,892**	**6,302**	**3,044**	**638**	**575**
Bohol	908	376	297	83	53
Cebu	3,145	3,698	1,439	398	315
Negros Oriental	4,700	2,126	1,241	132	182
Siquijor	139	102	67	25	25
Eastern Visayas	**5,156**	**5,798**	**7,058**	**7,233**	**7,200**
Biliran	174	163	180	156	161
Eastern Samar	78	90	99	110	116
Leyte	3,396	3,662	4,394	4,348	4,287
Northern Samar	1,163	1,550	1,552	1,765	1,783
Samar	25	0	494	519	525
Southern Leyte	320	333	339	335	328
Zamboanga Peninsula	**11,469**	**11,921**	**12,870**	**10,773**	**15,641**
Zamboanga del Norte	1,410	744	2,747	1,509	1,618
Zamboanga del Sur	6,616	9,131	7,640	7,178	11,617
Zamboanga Sibugay	1,895	621	822	634	531
Zamboanga City	1,548	1,425	1,661	1,452	1,875
Northern Mindanao	**166,305**	**184,205**	**189,320**	**177,843**	**187,028**
Bukidnon	149,040	164,835	171,496	161,021	163,641
Camiguin	17	17	25	31	50
Lanao del Norte	6,720	7,400	5,250	5,940	10,817
Misamis Occidental	928	1,133	2,125	1,156	894
Misamis Oriental	9,600	10,820	10,424	9,695	11,626
Davao Region	**37,642**	**34,929**	**18,221**	**13,639**	**13,920**
Davao del Norte	5,286	9,906	5,075	4,276	4,535
Davao del Sur	9,875	5,125	1,742	830	2,253
Davao Oriental	10,941	6,660	2,086	1,582	702
Compostela Valley	8,640	9,903	7,873	5,687	5,313
Davao City	2,900	3,335	1,445	1,264	1,117
SOCCSKSARGEN	**243,829**	**277,859**	**276,753**	**265,109**	**290,402**
North Cotabato	74,895	91,461	84,912	77,442	95,230
Sarangani	27,164	27,868	26,809	24,900	26,460
South Cotabato	96,774	106,000	107,591	108,497	110,868
Sultan Kudarat	44,996	52,530	57,441	54,270	57,844
Caraga	**10,740**	**9,285**	**8,519**	**10,699**	**9,547**
Agusan del Norte	1,919	1,345	702	1,277	1,366
Agusan del Sur	7,660	6,617	6,832	8,622	7,766
Surigao del Norte	461	473	335	270	170
Surigao del Sur	700	850	650	530	245
ARMM	**54,899**	**75,564**	**74,580**	**59,508**	**44,704**
Basilan					0
Lanao del Sur	23,636	20,214	14,091	13,558	20,191
Maguindanao	31,263	55,350	60,489	45,950	24,513
Sulu					
Tawi-tawi					

Table 24. YELLOW CORN: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2011

	Province	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**4,820,999**	**100.00**	
1	Isabela	1,024,186	21.24	21.24
2	Bukidnon	761,951	15.80	37.05
3	South Cotabato	370,427	7.68	44.73
4	Cagayan	345,981	7.18	51.91
5	North Cotabato	301,515	6.25	58.16
6	Pangasinan	227,948	4.73	62.89
7	Sultan Kudarat	175,306	3.64	66.53
8	Iloilo	138,454	2.87	69.40
9	Quirino	120,274	2.49	71.89
10	Camarines Sur	117,484	2.44	74.33
11	Tarlac	99,736	2.07	76.40
12	Ifugao	92,452	1.92	78.32
13	Maguindanao	86,337	1.79	80.11
14	Sarangani	69,498	1.44	81.55
15	Kalinga	63,321	1.31	82.86
16	Lanao del Sur	62,415	1.29	84.16
17	Ilocos Sur	54,609	1.13	85.29
18	Nueva Vizcaya	54,459	1.13	86.42
19	Misamis Oriental	53,014	1.10	87.52
20	Occidental Mindoro	52,599	1.09	88.61
	LUZON	**2,508,235**	**52.03**	**52.03**
	VISAYAS	**256,439**	**5.32**	**57.35**
	MINDANAO	**2,056,325**	**42.65**	**100.00**

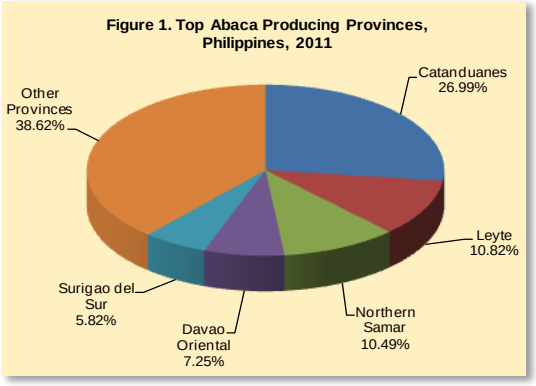
Table 25. YELLOW CORN: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2011

	Province	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**1,260,911**	**100.00**	
1	Isabela	256,770	20.36	20.36
2	Bukidnon	163,641	12.98	33.34
3	South Cotabato	110,868	8.79	42.13
4	North Cotabato	95,230	7.55	49.69
5	Cagayan	93,057	7.38	57.07
6	Sultan Kudarat	57,844	4.59	61.65
7	Pangasinan	40,445	3.21	64.86
8	Quirino	34,663	2.75	67.61
9	Camarines Sur	32,675	2.59	70.20
10	Iloilo	32,094	2.55	72.75
11	Sarangani	26,460	2.10	74.85
12	Maguindanao	24,513	1.94	76.79
13	Negros Occidental	24,190	1.92	78.71
14	Ifugao	23,451	1.86	80.57
15	Lanao del Sur	20,191	1.60	82.17
16	Albay	18,830	1.49	83.66
17	Tarlac	16,021	1.27	84.93
18	Capiz	14,498	1.15	86.08
19	Kalinga	13,465	1.07	87.15
20	Nueva Vizcaya	12,986	1.03	88.18
	LUZON	**618,622**	**49.06**	**49.06**
	VISAYAS	**81,047**	**6.43**	**55.49**
	MINDANAO	**561,242**	**44.51**	**100.00**

HIGHLIGHTS (NON-FOOD & INDUSTRIAL CROPS)

ABACA

Over the five (5) year period 2007-2011, area and production of abaca fluctuated. Increases were noted from 2007 to 2008 but decreased in 2009 (Table 26 & 27). In 2011, production reached 68.61 thousand mt which was 3.16 percent more than the 2010 level of 66.51 thousand mt. Favorable weather conditions enhanced harvesting and stripping of abaca fibers in Catanduanes. The availability of spindle machines extended by private companies in Zamboanga Sibugay and the high demand and satisfactory price of abaca fibers induced harvesting of abaca. The expansion program of Fiber Industry Development Authority (FIDA) and Local Government Units (LGUs) for abaca in Aklan also contributed to the increase in production. The program included provision of planting materials and techno-guide training on the extraction and weaving of abaca fibers.



Catanduanes remained as the top producer with output of 18.52 thousand mt or a share of 27 percent in total abaca production in 2011. This was followed by Leyte with 7.43 thousand mt or 10.82 percent; Northern Samar, 7.20 thousand mt or 10.49 percent; Davao Oriental, 4.98 thousand mt or 7.25 percent; and Surigao del Sur, 4.00 thousand mt or 5.82 percent (Figure 1).

Table 26. ABACA: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Philippines	**66,437**	**68,386**	**65,825**	**66,512**	**68,613**
CAR	**14**	**13**	**13**	**13**	**13**
Abra					
Apayao					
Benguet					
Ifugao					
Kalinga					
Mountain Province	14	13	13	13	13
Ilocos Region	-	-	-	-	-
Ilocos Norte					
Ilocos Sur					
La Union					
Pangasinan					
Cagayan Valley	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan					
Isabela					
Nueva Vizcaya					
Quirino					
Central Luzon	**53**	**80**	**100**	**109**	**111**
Aurora	53	80	100	109	111
Bataan					
Bulacan					
Nueva Ecija					
Pampanga					
Tarlac					
Zambales					
CALABARZON	**52**	**24**	**21**	**2**	**4**
Batangas					
Cavite					
Laguna	1	3	2	2	3
Quezon	51	21	19	0.14	1
Rizal		0.21	0.33		
MIMAROPA	**69**	**72**	**74**	**77**	**89**
Marinduque	6	6	3	4	4
Occidental Mindoro					
Oriental Mindoro	55	55	57	63	68
Palawan	8	10	14	11	18
Romblon					
Bicol Region	**17,145**	**18,363**	**18,833**	**20,264**	**22,645**
Albay	1,378	1,405	1,407	1,473	1,440
Camarines Norte	155	188	160	121	113
Camarines Sur	273	390	370	392	792
Catanduanes	13,615	14,506	15,141	16,461	18,519
Masbate					
Sorsogon	1,723	1,874	1,754	1,817	1,781
Western Visayas	**1,338**	**1,679**	**1,568**	**1,492**	**1,853**
Aklan	823	1,172	1,135	1,089	1,417
Antique	60	57	62	60	56
Capiz	13	14	16	12	15
Guimaras					
Iloilo	436	431	350	327	361
Negros Occidental	7	6	5	4	4

Table 26. ABACA: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION *...(Continue)*

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Central Visayas	**470**	**731**	**383**	**332**	**397**
Bohol	22	280	17	39	56
Cebu	13	14	15	15	16
Negros Oriental	435	437	351	279	324
Siquijor					
Eastern Visayas	**24,752**	**23,779**	**21,239**	**20,326**	**20,023**
Biliran	37	307	25	75	127
Eastern Samar	426	411	405	400	397
Leyte	10,906	10,144	9,232	8,372	7,427
Northern Samar	4,870	5,049	5,204	5,448	7,196
Samar	1,717	1,741	1,729	1,807	1,375
Southern Leyte	6,797	6,128	4,645	4,225	3,502
Zamboanga Peninsula	**221**	**177**	**198**	**231**	**631**
Zamboanga del Norte	41	49	57	74	161
Zamboanga del Sur	52	38	40	39	102
Zamboanga Sibugay	100	60	72	88	294
Zamboanga City	29	29	30	30	73
Northern Mindanao	**1,569**	**1,615**	**1,741**	**1,768**	**1,825**
Bukidnon	1,395	1,400	1,430	1,455	1,515
Camiguin	15	29	28	19	22
Lanao del Norte	40	42	112	98	91
Misamis Occidental	45	47	66	75	77
Misamis Oriental	74	96	105	121	119
Davao Region	**9,554**	**10,247**	**10,212**	**10,242**	**9,226**
Davao del Norte	360	349	417	466	303
Davao del Sur	3,323	3,349	3,205	3,134	2,931
Davao Oriental	5,041	5,079	5,097	5,118	4,976
Compostela Valley	808	1,447	1,471	1,500	994
Davao City	22	22	22	22	22
SOCCSKSARGEN	**727**	**741**	**800**	**828**	**878**
North Cotabato	9	13	14	13	13
Sarangani	203	202	208	210	179
South Cotabato	489	496	549	576	663
Sultan Kudarat	27	29	30	29	23
Caraga	**5,835**	**6,084**	**5,861**	**6,059**	**6,031**
Agusan del Norte	502	551	543	548	508
Agusan del Sur	1,264	1,410	1,370	1,393	1,510
Surigao del Norte	29	29	25	23	18
Surigao del Sur	4,040	4,095	3,924	4,095	3,995
ARMM	**4,638**	**4,779**	**4,781**	**4,768**	**4,886**
Basilan	61	64	65	61	56
Lanao del Sur	1,737	1,747	1,770	1,805	1,730
Maguindanao	61	56	54	50	46
Sulu	2,777	2,910	2,891	2,850	3,053
Tawi-tawi	2	2	2	2	1

Table 27. ABACA: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Philippines	**136,049**	**137,520**	**135,081**	**135,090**	**139,771**
CAR	**600**	**870**	**870**	**579**	**579**
Abra					
Apayao					
Benguet					
Ifugao					
Kalinga					
Mountain Province	600	870	870	579	579
Ilocos Region	-	-	-	-	-
Ilocos Norte					
Ilocos Sur					
La Union					
Pangasinan					
Cagayan Valley	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan					
Isabela					
Nueva Vizcaya					
Quirino					
Central Luzon	**480**	**508**	**510**	**520**	**529**
Aurora	480	508	510	520	529
Bataan					
Bulacan					
Nueva Ecija					
Pampanga					
Tarlac					
Zambales					
CALABARZON	**199**	**294**	**250**	**251**	**345**
Batangas					
Cavite					
Laguna	32	58	58	58	58
Quezon	167	216	172	172	266
Rizal		21	21	21	21
MIMAROPA	**1,122**	**1,127**	**1,172**	**1,183**	**1,369**
Marinduque	70	71	71	71	71
Occidental Mindoro					
Oriental Mindoro	669	673	681	692	698
Palawan	383	383	420	420	600
Romblon					
Bicol Region	**42,663**	**42,662**	**42,662**	**41,748**	**42,864**
Albay	5,300	5,300	5,300	5,300	5,300
Camarines Norte	1,024	1,023	1,023	1,023	1,010
Camarines Sur	6,679	6,679	6,679	6,679	6,679
Catanduanes	22,384	22,384	22,384	22,384	22,384
Masbate					
Sorsogon	7,276	7,276	7,276	6,362	7,491
Western Visayas	**4,020**	**4,001**	**3,946**	**3,903**	**6,562**
Aklan	1,546	1,546	1,546	1,546	4,208
Antique	974	955	958	940	920
Capiz	200	200	200	175	175
Guimaras					
Iloilo	1,271	1,271	1,213	1,213	1,230
Negros Occidental	29	29	29	29	29

Table 27. ABACA: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES *...(Continued)*

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Central Visayas	**3,087**	**3,097**	**3,097**	**3,097**	**3,338**
Bohol	185	187	187	187	187
Cebu	162	170	170	170	190
Negros Oriental	2,740	2,740	2,740	2,740	2,961
Siquijor					
Eastern Visayas	**45,068**	**44,943**	**42,388**	**40,602**	**39,513**
Biliran	1,531	1,578	1,578	1,612	1,613
Eastern Samar	2,989	2,989	2,929	2,929	2,875
Leyte	16,570	16,400	16,120	14,900	13,860
Northern Samar	11,624	11,624	12,033	12,033	12,033
Samar	2,126	2,128	2,128	2,128	2,128
Southern Leyte	10,228	10,224	7,600	7,000	7,004
Zamboanga Peninsula	**1,885**	**1,869**	**1,919**	**1,932**	**1,948**
Zamboanga del Norte	884	884	885	894	907
Zamboanga del Sur	316	300	300	305	308
Zamboanga Sibugay	488	488	538	538	538
Zamboanga City	197	197	196	195	195
Northern Mindanao	**4,993**	**4,990**	**5,036**	**4,834**	**4,816**
Bukidnon	3,080	3,090	3,090	3,090	3,100
Camiguin	253	254	254	50	30
Lanao del Norte	660	644	648	640	642
Misamis Occidental	644	644	644	654	644
Misamis Oriental	356	358	400	400	400
Davao Region	**10,120**	**10,777**	**10,808**	**12,166**	**13,544**
Davao del Norte	88	90	111	118	134
Davao del Sur	3,248	3,285	3,295	4,598	5,756
Davao Oriental	6,359	6,972	6,972	6,980	7,185
Compostela Valley	405	410	410	450	450
Davao City	20	20	20	20	19
SOCCSKSARGEN	**4,018**	**4,555**	**4,589**	**4,582**	**4,615**
North Cotabato	58	58	52	45	35
Sarangani	1,593	1,586	1,581	1,581	1,582
South Cotabato	2,356	2,900	2,945	2,945	2,989
Sultan Kudarat	11	11	11	11	9
Caraga	**9,891**	**9,912**	**9,920**	**11,780**	**11,729**
Agusan del Norte	3,250	3,250	3,250	3,250	3,250
Agusan del Sur	3,160	3,180	3,190	3,230	3,229
Surigao del Norte	362	362	360	300	250
Surigao del Sur	3,119	3,120	3,120	5,000	5,000
ARMM	**7,902**	**7,914**	**7,914**	**7,913**	**8,020**
Basilan	241	241	241	241	241
Lanao del Sur	2,450	2,460	2,460	2,460	2,460
Maguindanao	105	105	105	104	103
Sulu	5,100	5,102	5,102	5,102	5,210
Tawi-tawi	6	6	6	6	6

Table 28. ABACA: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2011

	Province	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**68,613**	**100.00**	
1	Catanduanes	18,519	26.99	26.99
2	Leyte	7,427	10.82	37.81
3	Northern Samar	7,196	10.49	48.30
4	Davao Oriental	4,976	7.25	55.55
5	Surigao del Sur	3,995	5.82	61.38
6	Southern Leyte	3,502	5.10	66.48
7	Sulu	3,053	4.45	70.93
8	Davao del Sur	2,931	4.27	75.20
9	Sorsogon	1,781	2.60	77.80
10	Lanao del Sur	1,730	2.52	80.32
11	Bukidnon	1,515	2.21	82.53
12	Agusan del Sur	1,510	2.20	84.73
13	Albay	1,440	2.10	86.83
14	Aklan	1,417	2.07	88.89
15	Samar	1,375	2.00	90.90
16	Compostela Valley	994	1.45	92.35
17	Camarines Sur	792	1.15	93.50
18	South Cotabato	663	0.97	94.47
19	Agusan del Norte	508	0.74	95.21
20	Eastern Samar	397	0.58	95.79
	LUZON	**22,862**	**33.32**	**33.32**
	VISAYAS	**22,274**	**32.46**	**65.78**
	MINDANAO	**23,477**	**34.22**	**100.00**

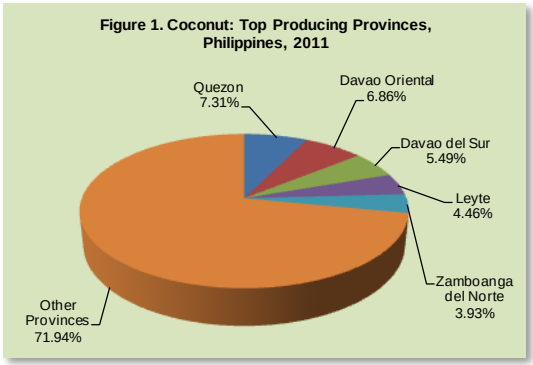
Table 29. ABACA: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2011

	Province	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**139,771**	**100.00**	
1	Catanduanes	22,384	16.01	16.01
2	Leyte	13,860	9.92	25.93
3	Northern Samar	12,033	8.61	34.54
4	Sorsogon	7,491	5.36	39.90
5	Davao Oriental	7,185	5.14	45.04
6	Southern Leyte	7,004	5.01	50.05
7	Camarines Sur	6,679	4.78	54.83
8	Davao del Sur	5,756	4.12	58.95
9	Albay	5,300	3.79	62.74
10	Sulu	5,210	3.73	66.47
11	Surigao del Sur	5,000	3.58	70.04
12	Aklan	4,208	3.01	73.06
13	Agusan del Norte	3,250	2.33	75.38
14	Agusan del Sur	3,229	2.31	77.69
15	Bukidnon	3,100	2.22	79.91
16	South Cotabato	2,989	2.14	82.05
17	Negros Oriental	2,961	2.12	84.17
18	Eastern Samar	2,875	2.06	86.22
19	Lanao del Sur	2,460	1.76	87.98
20	Samar	2,128	1.52	89.50
	LUZON	**45,686**	**32.69**	**32.69**
	VISAYAS	**49,413**	**35.35**	**68.04**
	MINDANAO	**44,672**	**31.96**	**100.00**

COCONUT

During the period 2007-2011, coconut production went up by an annual average of 0.65 percent (Table 30). Area planted and number of bearing trees increased annually by 1.47 and 0.10 percent, respectively (Table 31 & 32).

In 2011, production at 15.24 million mt was 1.71 percent lower than the 2010 record of 15.51 million mt. Decreases in output were attributed to the effects of dry spell in 2009 that affected the major coconut producing provinces. The incidence of pests such as scale insects or *aspidiotus destructor* in the municipalities of Calaca and Lemery in Batangas and brontispa longissima in some parts of Curuan District in Zamboanga City also contributed to the decline in production.



The major coconut producers and their shares in the country's coconut output in 2011 were as follows: Quezon, 1.11 million mt or 7.31 percent; Davao Oriental, 1.05 million mt or 6.86 percent; Davao del Sur, 0.84 million mt or 5.49 percent; Leyte, 0.68 million mt or 4.46 percent; and Zamboanga del Norte, 0.60 million mt or 3.93 percent (Figure 1).

Table 30. COCONUT: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Philippines	**14,852,927**	**15,319,527**	**15,667,565**	**15,510,283**	**15,244,609**
CAR	**861**	**866**	**906**	**914**	**907**
Abra	181	185	189	192	191
Apayao	239	236	255	255	248
Benguet	16	16	16	15	15
Ifugao	73	76	80	87	90
Kalinga	191	191	193	192	190
Mountain Province	162	162	173	173	172
Ilocos Region	**34,551**	**36,144**	**38,023**	**37,379**	**38,476**
Ilocos Norte	3,993	4,046	3,933	3,933	4,156
Ilocos Sur	4,799	5,355	5,464	5,377	5,135
La Union	1,965	1,976	2,025	2,173	2,248
Pangasinan	23,795	24,767	26,601	25,896	26,937
Cagayan Valley	**79,326**	**77,776**	**71,896**	**67,320**	**59,761**
Cagayan	36,133	34,290	31,554	30,642	32,832
Isabela	30,314	30,403	28,286	25,583	15,679
Nueva Vizcaya	10,638	10,787	9,767	8,796	9,005
Quirino	2,240	2,296	2,289	2,299	2,246
Central Luzon	**182,403**	**189,103**	**199,730**	**210,442**	**212,648**
Aurora	176,187	182,777	193,220	203,800	206,090
Bataan	3,470	3,676	3,852	3,911	3,783
Bulacan	624	547	558	563	569
Nueva Ecija	727	748	765	766	767
Pampanga	185	192	189	195	198
Tarlac	383	399	398	394	406
Zambales	827	763	748	814	836
CALABARZON	**1,247,032**	**1,362,852**	**1,430,128**	**1,394,638**	**1,390,854**
Batangas	129,802	133,935	136,030	132,300	125,930
Cavite	38,460	38,847	40,124	39,709	40,322
Laguna	102,153	98,491	107,322	107,216	109,186
Quezon	975,960	1,090,941	1,145,999	1,114,764	1,114,761
Rizal	658	637	653	649	655
MIMAROPA	**567,161**	**580,603**	**668,361**	**659,219**	**712,900**
Marinduque	55,836	58,104	85,946	63,289	65,399
Occidental Mindoro	8,772	9,727	10,291	10,688	11,096
Oriental Mindoro	116,614	115,397	124,740	123,770	126,006
Palawan	171,388	181,256	216,079	240,082	289,262
Romblon	214,550	216,119	231,304	221,390	221,136
Bicol Region	**959,358**	**1,159,810**	**1,257,221**	**1,269,538**	**1,201,707**
Albay	144,138	149,595	155,663	161,104	160,986
Camarines Norte	214,207	228,772	234,261	235,022	233,187
Camarines Sur	184,116	306,314	318,603	331,018	322,149
Catanduanes	2,449	2,751	3,167	3,782	4,055
Masbate	280,716	295,882	315,810	307,108	285,829
Sorsogon	133,732	176,496	229,718	231,504	195,500
Western Visayas	**483,067**	**482,736**	**478,331**	**472,745**	**459,784**
Aklan	113,090	107,140	106,265	109,062	110,728
Antique	67,175	67,818	69,392	67,492	67,435
Capiz	87,112	89,286	87,663	90,631	90,666
Guimaras	21,183	21,787	22,733	24,317	23,763
Iloilo	81,169	79,259	75,830	72,403	56,728
Negros Occidental	113,338	117,445	116,449	108,840	110,464

Table 30. COCONUT: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION *...(Continued)*

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Central Visayas	**396,696**	**393,855**	**434,589**	**429,717**	**438,267**
Bohol	143,361	138,766	168,166	183,847	158,668
Cebu	84,068	82,308	94,005	87,927	95,695
Negros Oriental	160,395	163,803	161,833	147,811	173,375
Siquijor	8,872	8,978	10,584	10,132	10,528
Eastern Visayas	**1,778,045**	**1,805,072**	**1,776,916**	**1,769,082**	**1,769,952**
Biliran	50,668	55,239	55,306	57,358	58,456
Eastern Samar	277,077	278,115	272,528	274,596	274,837
Leyte	730,471	735,312	705,802	688,922	680,140
Northern Samar	301,091	308,363	317,855	327,895	337,690
Samar	289,844	295,622	294,878	294,840	292,527
Southern Leyte	128,894	132,421	130,547	125,470	126,302
Zamboanga Peninsula	**1,766,479**	**1,714,907**	**1,744,738**	**1,713,018**	**1,557,621**
Zamboanga del Norte	759,253	684,651	735,759	712,884	599,249
Zamboanga del Sur	561,113	565,130	567,790	583,615	554,972
Zamboanga Sibugay	213,263	206,764	211,027	203,406	199,413
Zamboanga City	232,850	258,362	230,163	213,113	203,988
Northern Mindanao	**1,669,281**	**1,713,354**	**1,743,338**	**1,757,165**	**1,745,950**
Bukidnon	44,964	45,986	46,369	49,189	44,556
Camiguin	91,786	93,012	109,719	103,557	103,153
Lanao del Norte	559,159	571,618	570,077	570,968	566,848
Misamis Occidental	479,237	490,459	509,893	540,795	546,442
Misamis Oriental	494,135	512,279	507,280	492,656	484,951
Davao Region	**2,581,103**	**2,671,203**	**2,691,905**	**2,635,867**	**2,627,248**
Davao del Norte	226,479	235,482	234,468	240,764	239,304
Davao del Sur	808,383	838,497	855,457	842,343	837,687
Davao Oriental	1,051,984	1,099,604	1,079,990	1,040,864	1,046,224
Compostela Valley	277,904	276,651	282,906	264,864	250,485
Davao City	216,352	220,970	239,084	247,032	253,548
SOCCSKSARGEN	**854,581**	**870,094**	**895,086**	**864,270**	**879,868**
North Cotabato	177,071	180,448	183,439	181,791	187,993
Sarangani	382,354	386,394	395,909	363,916	365,104
South Cotabato	146,295	155,112	157,216	160,762	164,345
Sultan Kudarat	148,861	148,139	158,522	157,801	162,425
Caraga	**1,010,275**	**1,011,096**	**985,427**	**974,213**	**879,400**
Agusan del Norte	161,786	164,824	162,216	161,985	152,914
Agusan del Sur	42,941	43,247	43,208	42,205	40,950
Surigao del Norte	349,803	343,891	327,906	317,372	265,308
Surigao del Sur	455,745	459,134	452,096	452,651	420,228
ARMM	**1,242,708**	**1,250,054**	**1,250,971**	**1,254,755**	**1,269,268**
Basilan	217,769	215,458	215,464	212,582	196,102
Lanao del Sur	169,860	170,725	171,482	174,120	175,154
Maguindanao	498,522	502,305	502,428	509,766	541,041
Sulu	206,360	212,762	209,470	206,797	200,492
Tawi-tawi	150,196	148,805	152,127	151,491	156,480

Table 31. COCONUT: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Philippines	**3,359,777**	**3,379,741**	**3,401,500**	**3,575,944**	**3,561,981**
CAR	**280**	**281**	**281**	**281**	**285**
Abra	65	65	65	65	65
Apayao	50	50	50	50	55
Benguet	9	9	9	9	9
Ifugao	21	21	21	21	21
Kalinga	84	84	84	84	84
Mountain Province	51	52	52	52	51
Ilocos Region	**11,406**	**11,458**	**11,540**	**11,740**	**11,911**
Ilocos Norte	1,646	1,656	1,700	1,900	2,126
Ilocos Sur	1,218	1,218	1,218	1,218	1,152
La Union	1,012	1,014	1,014	1,014	1,032
Pangasinan	7,530	7,570	7,608	7,608	7,601
Cagayan Valley	**13,618**	**13,650**	**13,661**	**13,661**	**13,781**
Cagayan	6,564	6,564	6,563	6,563	6,593
Isabela	5,418	5,448	5,450	5,450	5,450
Nueva Vizcaya	1,110	1,110	1,120	1,120	1,210
Quirino	526	528	528	528	528
Central Luzon	**24,105**	**24,086**	**24,088**	**24,088**	**24,088**
Aurora	22,180	22,180	22,180	22,180	22,180
Bataan	845	850	845	845	845
Bulacan	245	244	246	246	246
Nueva Ecija	136	143	143	143	143
Pampanga	54	54	54	54	54
Tarlac	275	275	275	275	275
Zambales	370	340	345	345	345
CALABARZON	**343,541**	**343,578**	**343,568**	**438,673**	**438,253**
Batangas	36,952	36,990	36,990	36,990	36,590
Cavite	13,620	13,620	13,620	13,620	13,600
Laguna	62,250	62,248	62,248	62,248	62,248
Quezon	230,449	230,440	230,440	325,545	325,545
Rizal	270	280	270	270	270
MIMAROPA	**160,405**	**161,858**	**179,321**	**181,784**	**192,687**
Marinduque	35,290	35,288	35,290	35,448	35,448
Occidental Mindoro	1,731	1,732	1,734	1,738	1,738
Oriental Mindoro	28,351	28,355	28,360	28,361	28,365
Palawan	37,000	38,650	56,200	58,500	69,450
Romblon	58,033	57,833	57,737	57,737	57,686
Bicol Region	**442,406**	**447,743**	**447,764**	**452,679**	**452,681**
Albay	40,180	40,180	40,200	40,200	40,200
Camarines Norte	85,370	85,375	85,376	85,378	85,380
Camarines Sur	119,045	119,045	119,045	119,045	119,045
Catanduanes	12,500	14,375	14,375	14,735	14,735
Masbate	87,573	91,076	91,076	95,629	95,629
Sorsogon	97,738	97,692	97,692	97,692	97,692
Western Visayas	**122,573**	**122,785**	**119,663**	**119,922**	**120,774**
Aklan	31,656	31,656	28,630	28,630	29,482
Antique	17,164	17,164	17,114	17,119	17,119
Capiz	15,374	15,641	15,595	15,849	15,849
Guimaras	7,125	7,125	7,125	7,125	7,125
Iloilo	16,655	16,600	16,600	16,600	16,600
Negros Occidental	34,599	34,599	34,599	34,599	34,599

Table 31. COCONUT: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES *...(Continued)*

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Central Visayas	**128,646**	**128,646**	**128,707**	**128,677**	**128,533**
Bohol	35,223	35,223	35,223	35,198	35,193
Cebu	42,590	42,590	42,595	42,594	42,450
Negros Oriental	45,549	45,549	45,549	45,545	45,545
Siquijor	5,284	5,284	5,340	5,340	5,345
Eastern Visayas	**372,497**	**378,968**	**383,546**	**434,539**	**417,786**
Biliran	20,583	20,633	20,712	20,428	20,432
Eastern Samar	46,240	46,240	46,240	62,361	62,361
Leyte	150,112	156,530	158,340	166,257	166,257
Northern Samar	77,925	77,925	80,612	85,610	85,611
Samar	45,637	45,640	45,642	66,883	50,125
Southern Leyte	32,000	32,000	32,000	33,000	33,000
Zamboanga Peninsula	**363,624**	**368,365**	**369,013**	**372,971**	**375,080**
Zamboanga del Norte	168,520	168,800	168,960	169,030	170,889
Zamboanga del Sur	127,271	127,300	127,300	127,295	127,287
Zamboanga Sibugay	45,513	49,943	50,393	54,086	54,344
Zamboanga City	22,320	22,322	22,360	22,560	22,560
Northern Mindanao	**298,985**	**299,905**	**300,575**	**301,257**	**301,697**
Bukidnon	9,470	9,470	9,500	9,500	9,500
Camiguin	14,859	14,859	14,859	14,859	14,860
Lanao del Norte	75,327	75,327	75,327	76,002	76,248
Misamis Occidental	97,631	97,631	97,631	97,638	97,831
Misamis Oriental	101,698	102,618	103,258	103,258	103,258
Davao Region	**376,398**	**375,932**	**375,922**	**375,885**	**375,630**
Davao del Norte	39,742	39,276	39,258	39,221	39,116
Davao del Sur	97,012	97,012	97,012	97,012	97,012
Davao Oriental	155,697	155,697	155,705	155,705	155,905
Compostela Valley	51,504	51,504	51,504	51,504	51,154
Davao City	32,443	32,443	32,443	32,443	32,443
SOCCSKSARGEN	**167,985**	**168,969**	**169,254**	**185,021**	**175,764**
North Cotabato	36,000	37,000	37,285	40,950	42,700
Sarangani	78,473	78,457	78,457	89,424	78,457
South Cotabato	32,123	32,123	32,123	32,123	32,283
Sultan Kudarat	21,389	21,389	21,389	22,524	22,324
Caraga	**218,932**	**219,102**	**219,107**	**219,121**	**218,613**
Agusan del Norte	26,700	26,700	26,700	26,700	26,700
Agusan del Sur	12,500	12,550	12,555	12,561	12,561
Surigao del Norte	90,000	90,000	90,000	90,000	89,500
Surigao del Sur	89,732	89,852	89,852	89,860	89,852
ARMM	**314,376**	**314,415**	**315,490**	**315,645**	**314,418**
Basilan	67,763	67,763	67,763	68,003	66,763
Lanao del Sur	46,380	46,380	46,380	46,380	46,380
Maguindanao	93,271	93,275	94,350	94,355	94,415
Sulu	66,905	66,940	66,940	66,850	66,800
Tawi-tawi	40,057	40,057	40,057	40,057	40,060

Table 32. COCONUT: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Philippines	**338,724,352**	**339,357,206**	**340,882,817**	**341,020,368**	**340,088,945**
CAR	**33,269**	**33,341**	**33,481**	**33,497**	**33,102**
Abra	6,135	6,140	6,145	6,152	6,152
Apayao	6,500	6,500	6,500	6,500	6,500
Benguet	720	720	720	720	720
Ifugao	2,664	2,670	2,705	2,705	2,705
Kalinga	12,320	12,350	12,450	12,450	12,100
Mountain Province	4,930	4,961	4,961	4,970	4,925
Ilocos Region	**891,677**	**894,856**	**895,914**	**896,727**	**898,683**
Ilocos Norte	115,200	115,200	115,258	115,200	121,478
Ilocos Sur	125,093	126,982	126,982	126,982	123,756
La Union	36,698	36,748	36,748	37,619	37,725
Pangasinan	614,686	615,926	616,926	616,926	615,724
Cagayan Valley	**1,366,567**	**1,372,809**	**1,372,767**	**1,372,790**	**1,367,300**
Cagayan	723,935	723,857	723,635	723,658	724,978
Isabela	487,620	490,320	490,500	490,500	480,690
Nueva Vizcaya	116,380	120,000	120,000	120,000	123,000
Quirino	38,632	38,632	38,632	38,632	38,632
Central Luzon	**2,358,895**	**2,359,706**	**3,003,200**	**3,008,747**	**3,008,747**
Aurora	2,174,100	2,174,100	2,818,000	2,818,000	2,818,000
Bataan	88,895	95,500	95,500	95,500	95,500
Bulacan	23,000	22,906	22,800	22,572	22,572
Nueva Ecija	10,200	10,725	10,725	10,725	10,725
Pampanga	3,750	3,750	3,750	3,750	3,750
Tarlac	13,200	13,200	13,200	13,200	13,200
Zambales	45,750	39,525	39,225	45,000	45,000
CALABARZON	**41,714,661**	**41,750,811**	**41,750,248**	**41,746,328**	**41,699,340**
Batangas	4,361,938	4,397,288	4,397,288	4,397,288	4,347,300
Cavite	1,144,400	1,147,400	1,147,400	1,147,400	1,145,800
Laguna	3,625,000	3,624,800	3,625,200	3,625,400	3,630,000
Quezon	32,556,563	32,554,563	32,554,120	32,550,000	32,550,000
Rizal	26,760	26,760	26,240	26,240	26,240
MIMAROPA	**17,142,289**	**17,229,897**	**17,300,172**	**17,530,994**	**17,525,539**
Marinduque	3,413,588	3,411,450	3,412,450	3,412,450	3,412,450
Occidental Mindoro	207,600	208,000	208,110	208,632	208,632
Oriental Mindoro	3,390,650	3,496,229	3,498,262	3,498,262	3,498,315
Palawan	3,850,000	3,850,000	3,927,500	4,157,800	4,157,800
Romblon	6,280,451	6,264,218	6,253,850	6,253,850	6,248,342
Bicol Region	**34,452,018**	**33,994,462**	**34,094,550**	**35,015,713**	**35,015,913**
Albay	3,600,000	3,600,000	3,700,000	3,700,000	3,700,000
Camarines Norte	7,536,600	7,537,040	7,537,128	7,537,200	7,537,400
Camarines Sur	8,452,195	7,683,046	7,683,046	7,759,876	7,759,876
Catanduanes	250,000	287,500	287,500	287,500	287,500
Masbate	6,931,706	7,208,974	7,208,974	7,569,422	7,569,422
Sorsogon	7,681,517	7,677,902	7,677,902	8,161,715	8,161,715
Western Visayas	**9,578,206**	**9,657,270**	**9,516,597**	**9,542,000**	**9,662,190**
Aklan	1,910,314	1,910,314	1,790,150	1,790,150	1,910,340
Antique	1,699,800	1,699,800	1,694,792	1,694,792	1,694,792
Capiz	1,537,432	1,564,135	1,559,542	1,584,945	1,584,945
Guimaras	632,355	632,355	632,355	632,355	632,355
Iloilo	1,408,681	1,408,681	1,397,773	1,397,773	1,397,773
Negros Occidental	2,389,624	2,441,985	2,441,985	2,441,985	2,441,985

Table 32. COCONUT: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES *...(Continued)*

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Central Visayas	**12,558,177**	**12,620,221**	**12,870,240**	**12,817,958**	**12,799,359**
Bohol	4,438,021	4,438,021	4,688,055	4,684,659	4,680,669
Cebu	4,332,320	4,332,320	4,332,300	4,301,994	4,287,450
Negros Oriental	3,485,000	3,480,000	3,480,000	3,461,420	3,461,420
Siquijor	302,836	369,880	369,885	369,885	369,820
Eastern Visayas	**48,061,093**	**48,069,659**	**48,643,020**	**46,209,530**	**46,130,929**
Biliran	1,873,040	1,873,040	1,874,348	1,874,442	1,886,960
Eastern Samar	8,262,350	8,262,350	8,262,350	6,236,141	6,236,141
Leyte	18,021,020	18,029,435	18,387,914	18,939,551	18,937,613
Northern Samar	9,314,684	9,314,684	9,575,248	9,575,248	9,575,248
Samar	7,712,064	7,712,150	7,665,160	6,694,148	6,694,155
Southern Leyte	2,877,935	2,878,000	2,878,000	2,890,000	2,800,812
Zamboanga Peninsula	**30,344,292**	**30,801,254**	**30,920,994**	**31,032,964**	**31,187,074**
Zamboanga del Norte	13,125,000	13,126,100	13,240,500	13,353,370	13,486,904
Zamboanga del Sur	10,970,000	11,169,800	11,170,000	11,169,000	11,168,100
Zamboanga Sibugay	4,130,792	4,286,854	4,286,854	4,286,854	4,307,430
Zamboanga City	2,118,500	2,218,500	2,223,640	2,223,740	2,224,640
Northern Mindanao	**31,813,502**	**32,059,787**	**31,805,687**	**31,869,349**	**31,892,744**
Bukidnon	817,200	817,200	818,750	882,000	882,000
Camiguin	2,056,561	2,056,561	2,056,561	2,056,561	2,056,604
Lanao del Norte	8,400,000	8,393,338	8,393,338	8,392,838	8,416,190
Misamis Occidental	10,622,888	10,622,888	10,622,888	10,623,450	10,623,450
Misamis Oriental	9,916,853	10,169,800	9,914,150	9,914,500	9,914,500
Davao Region	**39,923,065**	**39,880,553**	**39,860,142**	**39,843,291**	**39,811,212**
Davao del Norte	3,706,887	3,664,570	3,663,726	3,663,392	3,663,122
Davao del Sur	9,689,655	9,689,655	9,670,088	9,670,088	9,670,088
Davao Oriental	18,310,916	18,310,721	18,310,721	18,310,704	18,310,552
Compostela Valley	4,675,037	4,675,037	4,675,037	4,658,537	4,626,880
Davao City	3,540,570	3,540,570	3,540,570	3,540,570	3,540,570
SOCCSKSARGEN	**14,399,330**	**14,515,961**	**14,536,465**	**15,850,720**	**15,248,227**
North Cotabato	3,100,000	3,170,000	3,175,700	3,425,500	3,544,150
Sarangani	7,006,980	7,005,641	7,005,700	7,984,629	7,205,556
South Cotabato	2,398,500	2,446,470	2,422,395	2,438,141	2,465,441
Sultan Kudarat	1,893,850	1,893,850	1,932,670	2,002,450	2,033,080
Caraga	**20,839,900**	**20,845,650**	**20,846,275**	**20,836,195**	**20,430,878**
Agusan del Norte	2,700,000	2,700,000	2,700,000	2,700,000	2,700,000
Agusan del Sur	1,500,000	1,505,750	1,506,375	1,506,375	1,505,978
Surigao del Norte	9,910,000	9,910,000	9,910,000	9,899,920	9,500,000
Surigao del Sur	6,729,900	6,729,900	6,729,900	6,729,900	6,724,900
ARMM	**33,247,411**	**33,270,969**	**33,433,065**	**33,413,565**	**33,377,708**
Basilan	6,802,500	6,802,500	6,802,500	6,802,500	6,701,823
Lanao del Sur	5,112,500	5,093,250	5,093,300	5,093,300	5,093,300
Maguindanao	8,470,746	8,470,854	8,570,800	8,571,300	8,686,185
Sulu	8,215,200	8,257,900	8,320,000	8,300,000	8,250,000
Tawi-tawi	4,646,465	4,646,465	4,646,465	4,646,465	4,646,400

Table 33. COCONUT: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2011

	Province	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**15,244,609**	**100.00**	
1	Quezon	1,114,761	7.31	7.31
2	Davao Oriental	1,046,224	6.86	14.18
3	Davao del Sur	837,687	5.49	19.67
4	Leyte	680,140	4.46	24.13
5	Zamboanga del Norte	599,249	3.93	28.06
6	Lanao del Norte	566,848	3.72	31.78
7	Zamboanga del Sur	554,972	3.64	35.42
8	Misamis Occidental	546,442	3.58	39.01
9	Maguindanao	541,041	3.55	42.56
10	Misamis Oriental	484,951	3.18	45.74
11	Surigao del Sur	420,228	2.76	48.49
12	Sarangani	365,104	2.39	50.89
13	Northern Samar	337,690	2.22	53.10
14	Camarines Sur	322,149	2.11	55.22
15	Samar	292,527	1.92	57.14
16	Palawan	289,262	1.90	59.03
17	Masbate	285,829	1.87	60.91
18	Eastern Samar	274,837	1.80	62.71
19	Surigao del Norte	265,308	1.74	64.45
20	Davao City	253,548	1.66	66.11
	LUZON	**3,617,253**	**23.73**	**23.73**
	VISAYAS	**2,668,002**	**17.50**	**41.23**
	MINDANAO	**8,959,354**	**58.77**	**100.00**

Table 34. COCONUT: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2011

	Province	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**3,561,981**	**100.00**	
1	Quezon	325,545	9.14	9.14
2	Zamboanga del Norte	170,889	4.80	13.94
3	Leyte	166,257	4.67	18.60
4	Davao Oriental	155,905	4.38	22.98
5	Zamboanga del Sur	127,287	3.57	26.55
6	Camarines Sur	119,045	3.34	29.90
7	Misamis Oriental	103,258	2.90	32.80
8	Misamis Occidental	97,831	2.75	35.54
9	Sorsogon	97,692	2.74	38.29
10	Davao del Sur	97,012	2.72	41.01
11	Masbate	95,629	2.68	43.69
12	Maguindanao	94,415	2.65	46.34
13	Surigao del Sur	89,852	2.52	48.87
14	Surigao del Norte	89,500	2.51	51.38
15	Northern Samar	85,611	2.40	53.78
16	Camarines Norte	85,380	2.40	56.18
17	Sarangani	78,457	2.20	58.38
18	Lanao del Norte	76,248	2.14	60.52
19	Palawan	69,450	1.95	62.47
20	Sulu	66,800	1.88	64.35
	LUZON	**1,133,686**	**31.83**	**31.83**
	VISAYAS	**667,093**	**18.73**	**50.56**
	MINDANAO	**1,761,202**	**49.44**	**100.00**

COFFEE

For the period 2007-2011, area planted and number of bearing trees of coffee continued to decrease annually by 0.88 percent and 0.90 percent, respectively (Table 36 & 37). In 2011, production of coffee of all varieties dropped to 88.53 thousand mt from 94.54 thousand mt in 2010 (Table 35). The decrease in output was due to reluctance of some farmers in Cavite to invest in fertilization, cultivation and weeding due to low price of coffee in the past years. Crop shifting in some areas in Maragusan, Compostela Valley to señorita banana and land use conversion in Batangas and in the municipalities of Tugbok and Toril in Davao City contributed to the drop in coffee production. Frequent rains adversely affected coffee production in Sultan Kudarat.

Arabica coffee. In 2011, production of Arabica coffee was 19 thousand mt (Table 40). This was 21.47 percent of the national coffee production of 88.53 thousand mt. (Figure 1). Area planted to Arabica coffee at 19.37 thousand hectares was 16.19 percent of the total area planted to coffee (Figure 2). Sultan Kudarat was the top producer with 10.15 thousand mt or 53.41 percent share in total Arabica production (Figure 3). The province had the largest area planted at 6.70 thousand hectares (Table 44).

Figure 1. Coffee: Percent Distribution of Production, by Variety, Philippines, 2011

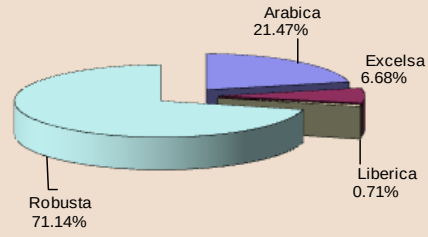


Figure 2. Coffee: Percent Distribution of Area Planted, By Variety, Philippines, 2011

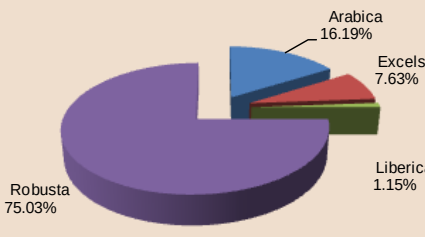
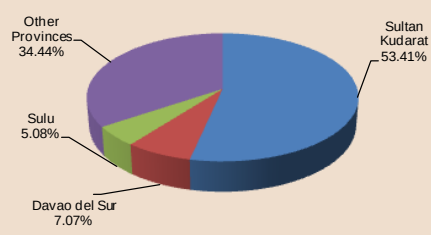
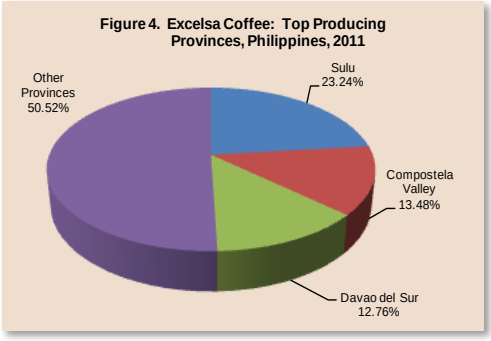
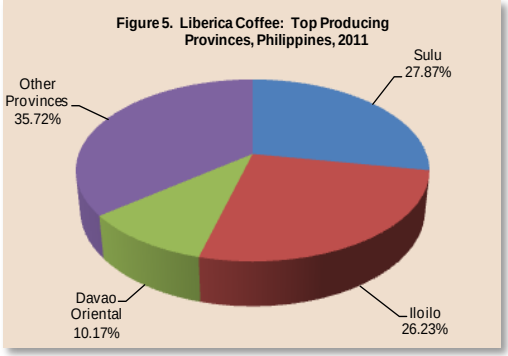


Figure 3. Arabica Coffee: Top Producing Provinces, Philippines, 2011



Excelsa coffee. Production of Excelsa coffee was recorded at 5.92 thousand mt in 2011 (Table 45). The major producers were Sulu, Compostela Valley and Davao del Sur, which accounted for 49.48 percent of the total Excelsa coffee production in 2011 (Figure 4). Batangas posted the largest area planted to Excelsa coffee at 1.44 thousand hectares (Table 49).





Liberica coffee. In 2011, production of Liberica coffee was 630 mt or 0.71 percent of the total coffee production of all varieties (Figure 1). Sulu and Iloilo were the major producers with combined share of 54.11 percent of the total Liberica production (Figure 5). Sulu recorded the largest area planted at 600 hectares or 43.53 percent of the total area planted to Liberica coffee (Table 54).

Robusta coffee. Production of Robusta coffee in 2011 at 62.98 thousand mt declined by 7.29 percent from 2010 production of 67.93 thousand mt. This variety was 71.14 percent of the total coffee production of 88.53 thousand mt in 2011 (Figure 1). The major producers were Sultan Kudarat, Compostela Valley and Bukidnon. Their combined output accounted for 40.11 percent of the country's total robusta coffee production (Figure 6). Area planted to Robusta coffee was 89.77 thousand hectares or 75.03 percent of the total area planted to coffee at 119.66 thousand hectares (Figure 2).

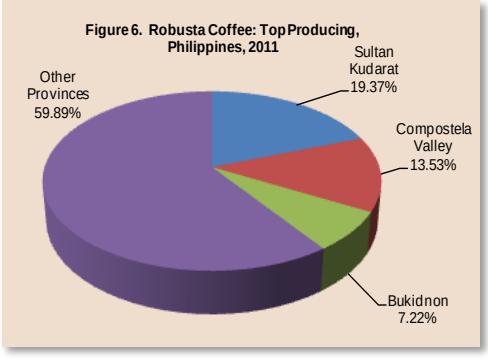


Table 35. COFFEE: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Philippines	**97,877**	**97,428**	**96,433**	**94,536**	**88,526**
CAR	**6,252**	**5,950**	**5,700**	**5,608**	**5,627**
Abra	56	55	54	54	54
Apayao	14	16	16	14	13
Benguet	468	478	485	488	487
Ifugao	1,114	1,103	1,091	1,076	1,054
Kalinga	4,022	3,977	3,852	3,803	3,857
Mountain Province	579	321	202	173	162
Ilocos Region	**88**	**98**	**105**	**107**	**94**
Ilocos Norte	1	1	1	1	1
Ilocos Sur	43	48	50	47	49
La Union	41	46	52	56	42
Pangasinan	3	3	3	2	2
Cagayan Valley	**1,062**	**1,080**	**1,099**	**1,040**	**1,012**
Cagayan	59	55	61	51	46
Isabela	30	30	31	30	18
Nueva Vizcaya	914	932	947	907	905
Quirino	60	62	60	52	43
Central Luzon	**1,591**	**1,673**	**1,706**	**1,768**	**1,699**
Aurora	258	253	261	269	274
Bataan	319	303	308	310	305
Bulacan	1,014	1,116	1,136	1,190	1,119
Nueva Ecija					
Pampanga	1	0.40	0.30	0.30	0.25
Tarlac					
Zambales					
CALABARZON	**8,819**	**9,132**	**9,084**	**8,764**	**5,550**
Batangas	1,296	1,230	1,244	1,203	1,028
Cavite	6,860	7,228	7,218	7,000	4,022
Laguna	72	97	89	78	61
Quezon	521	491	437	403	366
Rizal	69	87	95	80	73
MIMAROPA	**206**	**207**	**202**	**204**	**200**
Marinduque	30	31	31	31	32
Occidental Mindoro					
Oriental Mindoro	67	66	63	60	59
Palawan	109	111	107	113	109
Romblon					
Bicol Region	**340**	**339**	**335**	**336**	**327**
Albay	95	98	102	106	104
Camarines Norte	33	25	29	25	24
Camarines Sur	21	27	26	26	27
Catanduanes	2	2	2	2	2
Masbate					
Sorsogon	189	188	176	177	171
Western Visayas	**5,835**	**5,734**	**5,902**	**5,625**	**5,916**
Aklan	3	3	5	4	1
Antique	34	32	30	29	27
Capiz	1,666	1,711	1,700	1,696	1,803
Guimaras	18	20	23	19	21
Iloilo	3,308	3,192	3,394	3,153	3,368
Negros Occidental	805	775	750	725	696

Table 35. COFFEE: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION *...(Continued)*

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Central Visayas	**314**	**295**	**251**	**213**	**234**
Bohol	6	3	2	2	5
Cebu	1	1	1	2	4
Negros Oriental	307	291	247	209	225
Siquijor	1	0	0	0	0
Eastern Visayas	**197**	**247**	**227**	**212**	**201**
Biliran	5	5	5	5	5
Eastern Samar	6	14	14	15	14
Leyte	137	97	93	90	88
Northern Samar					
Samar	4	16	8	8	8
Southern Leyte	45	115	106	95	87
Zamboanga Peninsula	**1,337**	**1,314**	**1,263**	**1,202**	**1,023**
Zamboanga del Norte	879	883	868	846	713
Zamboanga del Sur	145	121	91	61	45
Zamboanga Sibugay	131	133	130	130	115
Zamboanga City	183	177	174	165	150
Northern Mindanao	**6,287**	**6,203**	**6,016**	**5,957**	**5,858**
Bukidnon	4,971	4,890	4,691	4,625	4,562
Camiguin	27	24	20	16	14
Lanao del Norte	616	611	615	601	577
Misamis Occidental	22	24	25	28	31
Misamis Oriental	651	654	666	686	674
Davao Region	**24,466**	**24,066**	**23,632**	**22,682**	**20,465**
Davao del Norte	1,176	1,151	1,131	1,135	1,144
Davao del Sur	5,152	5,065	5,088	4,760	4,803
Davao Oriental	1,619	1,605	1,569	1,547	1,522
Compostela Valley	11,726	11,758	11,764	11,614	9,867
Davao City	4,794	4,488	4,081	3,625	3,128
SOCCSKSARGEN	**27,123**	**27,022**	**27,554**	**27,761**	**27,423**
North Cotabato	2,906	2,564	2,748	2,670	2,636
Sarangani	509	521	528	521	535
South Cotabato	2,182	2,039	1,867	1,781	1,897
Sultan Kudarat	21,527	21,898	22,411	22,789	22,355
Caraga	**3,115**	**3,147**	**2,619**	**2,252**	**2,008**
Agusan del Norte	610	627	250	209	111
Agusan del Sur	483	487	411	326	249
Surigao del Norte	22	22	17	14	8
Surigao del Sur	2,001	2,012	1,941	1,703	1,639
ARMM	**10,844**	**10,922**	**10,737**	**10,803**	**10,890**
Basilan	2,105	2,050	2,032	1,981	1,939
Lanao del Sur	294	279	297	286	291
Maguindanao	3,360	3,363	3,370	3,364	3,355
Sulu	4,942	5,092	4,911	5,051	5,187
Tawi-tawi	143	137	128	122	118

Table 36. COFFEE: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Philippines	**123,975**	**123,269**	**122,645**	**121,399**	**119,657**
CAR	**7,581**	**7,270**	**6,980**	**6,866**	**6,720**
Abra	47	47	47	47	47
Apayao	116	116	116	116	109
Benguet	303	303	308	322	322
Ifugao	2,532	2,532	2,526	2,520	2,513
Kalinga	3,483	3,475	3,475	3,475	3,431
Mountain Province	1,100	797	508	386	298
Ilocos Region	**107**	**120**	**120**	**118**	**119**
Ilocos Norte	8	7	6	5	4
Ilocos Sur	71	86	86	86	88
La Union	23	23	23	23	23
Pangasinan	5	5	4	4	4
Cagayan Valley	**2,863**	**2,863**	**2,873**	**2,872**	**2,578**
Cagayan	235	235	245	245	245
Isabela	37	37	37	37	37
Nueva Vizcaya	2,400	2,400	2,400	2,400	2,125
Quirino	191	191	191	190	171
Central Luzon	**1,867**	**1,897**	**1,887**	**1,887**	**1,892**
Aurora	720	750	740	740	745
Bataan	350	350	350	350	350
Bulacan	533	533	533	533	533
Nueva Ecija	260	260	260	260	260
Pampanga	4	4	4	4	4
Tarlac					
Zambales					
CALABARZON	**14,780**	**14,650**	**14,306**	**14,352**	**13,599**
Batangas	4,907	4,885	4,579	4,579	3,892
Cavite	8,205	8,205	8,210	8,335	8,335
Laguna	637	637	637	615	625
Quezon	969	863	820	763	687
Rizal	62	60	60	60	60
MIMAROPA	**942**	**935**	**911**	**883**	**855**
Marinduque	25	25	25	25	25
Occidental Mindoro					
Oriental Mindoro	204	203	199	197	198
Palawan	713	707	687	661	632
Romblon					
Bicol Region	**867**	**867**	**838**	**838**	**815**
Albay	335	335	335	335	335
Camarines Norte	45	45	45	45	43
Camarines Sur	213	213	213	213	213
Catanduanes	11	11	11	11	11
Masbate					
Sorsogon	263	263	234	234	213
Western Visayas	**10,087**	**10,133**	**10,106**	**9,956**	**9,961**
Aklan	28	28	25	22	22
Antique	75	112	112	115	115
Capiz	2,025	2,025	2,020	2,020	2,015
Guimaras	89	98	103	103	113
Iloilo	5,903	5,903	5,879	5,729	5,729
Negros Occidental	1,967	1,967	1,967	1,967	1,967

Table 36. COFFEE: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES *...(Continued)*

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Central Visayas	**1,412**	**1,255**	**1,396**	**1,546**	**1,784**
Bohol	185	185	183	282	291
Cebu	8	11	12	19	253
Negros Oriental	1,216	1,056	1,198	1,243	1,239
Siquijor	3	3	3	2	1
Eastern Visayas	**411**	**411**	**379**	**351**	**346**
Biliran	6	6	6	6	6
Eastern Samar	6	12	12	12	12
Leyte	190	184	173	165	160
Northern Samar	9	9	9	9	9
Samar	14	14	14	14	14
Southern Leyte	186	186	165	145	145
Zamboanga Peninsula	**1,444**	**1,406**	**1,332**	**1,304**	**1,080**
Zamboanga del Norte	784	791	796	804	620
Zamboanga del Sur	271	231	164	128	89
Zamboanga Sibugay	186	186	184	184	183
Zamboanga City	203	198	188	188	188
Northern Mindanao	**13,218**	**13,137**	**13,083**	**11,629**	**11,633**
Bukidnon	10,472	10,472	10,472	9,022	9,022
Camiguin	36	35	32	28	27
Lanao del Norte	1,610	1,540	1,540	1,540	1,540
Misamis Occidental	105	75	75	75	75
Misamis Oriental	995	1,015	964	964	969
Davao Region	**26,677**	**26,633**	**26,624**	**25,847**	**25,371**
Davao del Norte	1,863	1,083	1,074	1,066	1,077
Davao del Sur	4,889	4,875	4,875	4,875	4,875
Davao Oriental	1,100	1,854	1,854	1,854	1,846
Compostela Valley	11,019	11,015	11,015	11,026	10,950
Davao City	7,806	7,806	7,806	7,026	6,623
SOCCSKSARGEN	**23,930**	**23,919**	**24,038**	**25,171**	**25,117**
North Cotabato	3,856	3,793	3,264	3,111	3,002
Sarangani	658	658	658	667	675
South Cotabato	2,047	2,099	2,202	2,329	2,376
Sultan Kudarat	17,369	17,369	17,914	19,064	19,064
Caraga	**4,061**	**4,047**	**4,039**	**4,045**	**4,039**
Agusan del Norte	435	425	425	435	435
Agusan del Sur	1,500	1,498	1,496	1,493	1,491
Surigao del Norte	18	18	18	17	13
Surigao del Sur	2,108	2,106	2,100	2,100	2,100
ARMM	**13,728**	**13,725**	**13,734**	**13,735**	**13,749**
Basilan	3,296	3,296	3,296	3,296	3,296
Lanao del Sur	2,480	2,440	2,440	2,440	2,440
Maguindanao	4,279	4,279	4,288	4,291	4,275
Sulu	3,542	3,579	3,579	3,579	3,610
Tawi-tawi	131	131	131	129	128

Table 37. COFFEE: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Philippines	**86,214,597**	**85,757,726**	**85,064,363**	**84,544,625**	**83,146,310**
CAR	**4,779,615**	**4,620,760**	**4,510,660**	**4,499,950**	**4,467,016**
Abra	41,336	41,086	38,065	37,393	37,380
Apayao	40,735	40,735	40,735	40,735	36,778
Benguet	277,575	277,575	282,160	305,005	305,005
Ifugao	1,558,589	1,555,276	1,549,802	1,545,241	1,539,849
Kalinga	2,404,580	2,404,630	2,397,200	2,397,110	2,397,339
Mountain Province	456,800	301,458	202,698	174,466	150,665
Ilocos Region	**62,424**	**68,105**	**70,194**	**70,015**	**69,657**
Ilocos Norte	4,820	4,460	4,130	3,313	2,485
Ilocos Sur	34,993	41,397	42,763	42,763	43,346
La Union	18,418	18,418	19,657	20,339	20,340
Pangasinan	4,193	3,830	3,644	3,600	3,486
Cagayan Valley	**1,847,203**	**1,846,870**	**1,849,283**	**1,846,320**	**1,658,550**
Cagayan	159,020	159,020	161,433	159,020	159,020
Isabela	35,008	34,675	34,675	34,675	34,003
Nueva Vizcaya	1,500,625	1,500,625	1,500,625	1,500,625	1,327,964
Quirino	152,550	152,550	152,550	152,000	137,563
Central Luzon	**1,311,074**	**1,271,276**	**1,264,658**	**1,280,022**	**1,261,661**
Aurora	435,100	439,350	432,500	437,500	440,000
Bataan	158,400	158,400	158,400	158,400	158,000
Bulacan	557,574	513,526	513,758	524,122	503,661
Nueva Ecija	157,300	157,300	157,300	157,300	157,300
Pampanga	2,700	2,700	2,700	2,700	2,700
Tarlac					
Zambales					
CALABARZON	**10,702,962**	**10,593,632**	**10,480,626**	**10,735,362**	**10,497,412**
Batangas	2,417,270	2,381,560	2,294,412	2,294,412	2,096,050
Cavite	7,383,410	7,383,410	7,383,410	7,683,770	7,683,770
Laguna	307,047	307,047	307,227	292,225	291,057
Quezon	531,747	459,870	437,132	406,510	368,630
Rizal	63,488	61,745	58,445	58,445	57,905
MIMAROPA	**351,129**	**352,084**	**348,872**	**339,355**	**323,802**
Marinduque	16,657	16,635	16,635	16,635	16,635
Occidental Mindoro					
Oriental Mindoro	91,272	90,549	87,437	85,070	84,167
Palawan	243,200	244,900	244,800	237,650	223,000
Romblon					
Bicol Region	**610,465**	**610,565**	**594,507**	**594,707**	**581,731**
Albay	285,500	285,500	285,500	285,500	285,500
Camarines Norte	19,840	19,940	20,500	20,700	20,100
Camarines Sur	151,057	151,057	151,057	151,057	151,057
Catanduanes	1,885	1,885	1,885	1,885	1,885
Masbate					
Sorsogon	152,183	152,183	135,565	135,565	123,189
Western Visayas	**6,061,738**	**6,058,031**	**6,045,456**	**5,960,966**	**5,955,631**
Aklan	14,011	14,011	13,543	12,438	12,243
Antique	30,078	29,231	28,706	27,558	27,518
Capiz	1,138,050	1,135,250	1,133,500	1,133,500	1,128,400
Guimaras	42,500	42,440	42,440	42,440	42,440
Iloilo	3,184,819	3,184,819	3,174,987	3,092,750	3,092,750
Negros Occidental	1,652,280	1,652,280	1,652,280	1,652,280	1,652,280

Table 37. COFFEE: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES *...(Continued)*

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Central Visayas	**1,057,192**	**1,047,892**	**1,049,884**	**1,048,056**	**1,046,685**
Bohol	128,842	128,842	127,339	126,664	126,716
Cebu	7,615	7,615	7,615	6,742	6,720
Negros Oriental	919,235	909,935	913,430	913,650	912,751
Siquijor	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,000	498
Eastern Visayas	**210,569**	**212,289**	**204,359**	**188,102**	**183,757**
Biliran	2,980	2,976	2,869	2,708	2,607
Eastern Samar	4,928	8,595	8,595	8,595	8,595
Leyte	60,360	58,417	57,060	54,921	53,252
Northern Samar					
Samar	11,694	11,694	11,694	11,678	11,615
Southern Leyte	130,607	130,607	124,141	110,200	107,688
Zamboanga Peninsula	**826,846**	**810,694**	**797,819**	**811,279**	**649,836**
Zamboanga del Norte	563,782	570,880	588,200	611,150	463,101
Zamboanga del Sur	91,250	67,700	41,940	32,450	22,900
Zamboanga Sibugay	83,737	83,737	82,910	82,910	82,910
Zamboanga City	88,077	88,377	84,769	84,769	80,925
Northern Mindanao	**6,844,312**	**6,833,177**	**6,810,199**	**5,973,193**	**5,972,629**
Bukidnon	5,344,765	5,344,765	5,344,765	4,511,865	4,511,865
Camiguin	23,800	22,138	21,198	17,092	16,528
Lanao del Norte	756,500	747,027	752,440	752,440	752,440
Misamis Occidental	29,887	29,887	30,036	30,036	30,036
Misamis Oriental	689,360	689,360	661,760	661,760	661,760
Davao Region	**21,882,670**	**21,856,136**	**21,843,516**	**21,836,331**	**21,148,996**
Davao del Norte	885,287	877,960	865,340	865,042	865,974
Davao del Sur	3,855,550	3,844,896	3,844,896	3,844,137	3,844,137
Davao Oriental	1,681,124	1,675,729	1,675,729	1,675,729	1,666,969
Compostela Valley	9,585,029	9,581,871	9,581,871	9,581,871	9,520,140
Davao City	5,875,680	5,875,680	5,875,680	5,869,552	5,251,776
SOCCSKSARGEN	**18,331,987**	**18,278,494**	**17,898,061**	**18,071,950**	**18,057,010**
North Cotabato	2,891,490	2,836,700	2,436,632	2,330,910	2,256,250
Sarangani	346,400	346,835	346,950	348,670	349,200
South Cotabato	1,194,692	1,195,554	1,215,054	1,225,950	1,276,265
Sultan Kudarat	13,899,405	13,899,405	13,899,425	14,166,420	14,175,295
Caraga	**2,586,500**	**2,583,055**	**2,575,250**	**2,566,125**	**2,556,050**
Agusan del Norte	420,750	420,250	420,250	414,895	410,250
Agusan del Sur	759,000	757,700	755,500	752,200	748,500
Surigao del Norte	13,750	13,855	13,500	13,030	11,300
Surigao del Sur	1,393,000	1,391,250	1,386,000	1,386,000	1,386,000
ARMM	**8,747,911**	**8,714,666**	**8,721,019**	**8,722,892**	**8,715,887**
Basilan	994,637	994,637	994,637	994,637	994,637
Lanao del Sur	1,586,200	1,526,000	1,526,100	1,526,100	1,526,100
Maguindanao	3,082,620	3,082,945	3,089,277	3,091,230	3,076,779
Sulu	3,018,815	3,045,445	3,045,445	3,045,445	3,053,031
Tawi-tawi	65,639	65,639	65,560	65,480	65,340

Table 38. COFFEE: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2011

	Province	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**88,526**	**100.00**	
1	Sultan Kudarat	22,355	25.25	25.25
2	Compostela Valley	9,867	11.15	36.40
3	Sulu	5,187	5.86	42.26
4	Davao del Sur	4,803	5.43	47.68
5	Bukidnon	4,562	5.15	52.84
6	Cavite	4,022	4.54	57.38
7	Kalinga	3,857	4.36	61.74
8	Iloilo	3,368	3.80	65.54
9	Maguindanao	3,355	3.79	69.33
10	Davao City	3,128	3.53	72.87
11	North Cotabato	2,636	2.98	75.84
12	Basilan	1,939	2.19	78.03
13	South Cotabato	1,897	2.14	80.18
14	Capiz	1,803	2.04	82.21
15	Surigao del Sur	1,639	1.85	84.07
16	Davao Oriental	1,522	1.72	85.78
17	Davao del Norte	1,144	1.29	87.08
18	Bulacan	1,119	1.26	88.34
19	Ifugao	1,054	1.19	89.53
20	Batangas	1,028	1.16	90.69
	LUZON	**14,509**	**16.39**	**16.39**
	VISAYAS	**6,351**	**7.17**	**23.56**
	MINDANAO	**67,666**	**76.44**	**100.00**

Table 39. COFFEE: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2011

	Province	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**119,657**	**100.00**	
1	Sultan Kudarat	19,064	15.93	15.93
2	Compostela Valley	10,950	9.15	25.08
3	Bukidnon	9,022	7.54	32.62
4	Cavite	8,335	6.97	39.59
5	Davao City	6,623	5.53	45.12
6	Iloilo	5,729	4.79	49.91
7	Davao del Sur	4,875	4.07	53.99
8	Maguindanao	4,275	3.57	57.56
9	Batangas	3,892	3.25	60.81
10	Sulu	3,610	3.02	63.83
11	Kalinga	3,431	2.87	66.70
12	Basilan	3,296	2.75	69.45
13	North Cotabato	3,002	2.51	71.96
14	Ifugao	2,513	2.10	74.06
15	Lanao del Sur	2,440	2.04	76.10
16	South Cotabato	2,376	1.99	78.08
17	Nueva Vizcaya	2,125	1.78	79.86
18	Surigao del Sur	2,100	1.76	81.61
19	Capiz	2,015	1.68	83.30
20	Negros Occidental	1,967	1.64	84.94
	LUZON	**26,577**	**22.21**	**22.21**
	VISAYAS	**12,091**	**10.10**	**32.32**
	MINDANAO	**80,989**	**67.68**	**100.00**

Table 40. ARABICA COFFEE: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Philippines	**19,739**	**19,677**	**19,655**	**19,421**	**19,002**
CAR	**533**	**535**	**548**	**550**	**550**
Abra	25	25	24	24	25
Apayao	5	6	6	5	5
Benguet	379	388	395	399	398
Ifugao	15	16	18	19	17
Kalinga	63	59	58	57	58
Mountain Province	45	42	47	46	48
Ilocos Region	**30**	**33**	**37**	**38**	**30**
Ilocos Norte	0.12	0.11	0.10	0.09	0.09
Ilocos Sur	5	5	6	5	5
La Union	23	26	30	31	24
Pangasinan	2	2	2	1	1
Cagayan Valley	**217**	**216**	**222**	**210**	**201**
Cagayan	48	44	49	42	38
Isabela	11	11	11	11	6
Nueva Vizcaya	156	158	160	156	156
Quirino	2	2	2	2	2
Central Luzon	**6**	**6**	**6**	**6**	**5**
Aurora					
Bataan					
Bulacan	6	6	6	6	5
Nueva Ecija					
Pampanga					
Tarlac					
Zambales					
CALABARZON	**88**	**91**	**85**	**76**	**69**
Batangas					
Cavite					
Laguna	9	10	8	7	6
Quezon	57	54	48	45	41
Rizal	22	27	29	24	22
MIMAROPA	**7**	**7**	**6**	**6**	**5**
Marinduque	4	4	4	4	4
Occidental Mindoro					
Oriental Mindoro	0.28	0.26	0.22	0.20	0.18
Palawan	4	3	2	2	2
Romblon					
Bicol Region	**74**	**75**	**76**	**75**	**73**
Albay	25	26	27	28	27
Camarines Norte	13	10	12	10	9
Camarines Sur	10	12	12	12	12
Catanduanes	2	2	2	2	2
Masbate					
Sorsogon	25	25	23	23	23
Western Visayas	**935**	**913**	**947**	**885**	**928**
Aklan	0.08	0.12	0.09	0.04	
Antique	12	12	11	11	10
Capiz					
Guimaras	2	2	2	2	2
Iloilo	921	900	934	872	916
Negros Occidental					

Table 40. ARABICA COFFEE: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION *...(Continued)*

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Central Visayas	**39**	**37**	**36**	**23**	**25**
Bohol	4	2	2	2	2
Cebu	1	0.34	0.29	0.27	0.24
Negros Oriental	34	34	33	21	23
Siquijor	0.54	0.47	0.41	0.23	0.12
Eastern Visayas	**73**	**71**	**68**	**65**	**62**
Biliran	3	3	3	3	2
Eastern Samar	3	3	3	3	3
Leyte	59	43	42	40	39
Northern Samar					
Samar	0	3	3	3	3
Southern Leyte	7	19	18	16	14
Zamboanga Peninsula	**623**	**594**	**546**	**507**	**429**
Zamboanga del Norte	455	436	400	375	311
Zamboanga del Sur	47	37	27	18	13
Zamboanga Sibugay	45	47	46	46	41
Zamboanga City	76	74	73	69	65
Northern Mindanao	**399**	**395**	**393**	**386**	**381**
Bukidnon	6	6	6	5	10
Camiguin	7	6	4	4	3
Lanao del Norte	361	358	357	349	338
Misamis Occidental	20	21	22	24	27
Misamis Oriental	4	4	4	4	4
Davao Region	**3,216**	**3,152**	**3,138**	**3,004**	**2,799**
Davao del Norte	363	356	351	352	353
Davao del Sur	1,360	1,365	1,370	1,335	1,344
Davao Oriental	83	84	83	81	81
Compostela Valley	717	692	670	650	551
Davao City	694	654	664	586	470
SOCCSKSARGEN	**11,778**	**11,804**	**11,831**	**11,841**	**11,713**
North Cotabato	433	417	401	397	397
Sarangani	250	256	259	255	263
South Cotabato	1,238	1,151	982	872	903
Sultan Kudarat	9,857	9,981	10,188	10,318	10,149
Caraga	**3**	**3**	**2**	**2**	
Agusan del Norte					
Agusan del Sur					
Surigao del Norte	3	3	2	2	
Surigao del Sur					
ARMM	**1,719**	**1,745**	**1,715**	**1,746**	**1,731**
Basilan	296	289	286	280	270
Lanao del Sur	1	1	1	1	1
Maguindanao	452	453	457	452	449
Sulu	913	949	921	966	965
Tawi-tawi	57	54	50	47	46

Table 41. ARABICA COFFEE: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Philippines	**20,008**	**19,977**	**19,862**	**19,622**	**19,369**
CAR	**575**	**578**	**574**	**585**	**594**
Abra	21	21	21	21	21
Apayao	25	25	25	25	18
Benguet	220	220	225	236	236
Ifugao	47	50	50	50	50
Kalinga	168	168	168	168	184
Mountain Province	94	94	85	85	85
Ilocos Region	**25**	**24**	**24**	**23**	**23**
Ilocos Norte	2	1	1	1	1
Ilocos Sur	8	8	8	8	8
La Union	12	12	12	12	12
Pangasinan	3	3	3	2	2
Cagayan Valley	**570**	**570**	**573**	**573**	**526**
Cagayan	162	162	165	165	165
Isabela	14	14	14	14	14
Nueva Vizcaya	384	384	384	384	339
Quirino	10	10	10	10	8
Central Luzon	**263**	**263**	**263**	**263**	**263**
Aurora					
Bataan					
Bulacan	3	3	3	3	3
Nueva Ecija	260	260	260	260	260
Pampanga					
Tarlac					
Zambales					
CALABARZON	**158**	**143**	**138**	**131**	**117**
Batangas					
Cavite					
Laguna	42	42	42	40	35
Quezon	98	85	80	75	66
Rizal	18	16	16	16	16
MIMAROPA	**72**	**70**	**61**	**44**	**36**
Marinduque	5	5	5	5	5
Occidental Mindoro					
Oriental Mindoro	1	1	1	1	1
Palawan	66	64	55	38	30
Romblon					
Bicol Region	**272**	**272**	**266**	**266**	**264**
Albay	124	124	124	124	124
Camarines Norte	17	17	17	17	16
Camarines Sur	89	89	89	89	89
Catanduanes	11	11	11	11	11
Masbate					
Sorsogon	31	31	25	25	24
Western Visayas	**1,813**	**1,827**	**1,821**	**1,792**	**1,792**
Aklan	1	1	1	1	1
Antique	35	50	50	51	51
Capiz					
Guimaras	5	4	4	4	4
Iloilo	1,772	1,772	1,766	1,736	1,736
Negros Occidental					

Table 41. ARABICA COFFEE: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES *...(Continued)*

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Central Visayas	**511**	**511**	**505**	**491**	**489**
Bohol	163	163	162	162	162
Cebu	5	5	5	4	3
Negros Oriental	340	340	335	323	323
Siquijor	3	3	3	2	1
Eastern Visayas	**130**	**128**	**121**	**113**	**111**
Biliran	4	4	4	4	4
Eastern Samar	3	3	3	3	3
Leyte	80	78	75	72	70
Northern Samar					
Samar	4	4	4	4	4
Southern Leyte	39	39	35	30	30
Zamboanga Peninsula	**571**	**557**	**530**	**522**	**390**
Zamboanga del Norte	315	312	312	315	198
Zamboanga del Sur	94	83	58	47	32
Zamboanga Sibugay	72	72	72	72	72
Zamboanga City	90	90	88	88	88
Northern Mindanao	**607**	**607**	**605**	**604**	**607**
Bukidnon	10	10	10	10	13
Camiguin	4	4	3	2	2
Lanao del Norte	550	550	550	550	550
Misamis Occidental	38	38	38	38	38
Misamis Oriental	5	5	4	4	4
Davao Region	**4,014**	**4,007**	**4,004**	**3,854**	**3,814**
Davao del Norte	324	320	317	315	318
Davao del Sur	1,385	1,385	1,385	1,385	1,385
Davao Oriental	197	196	196	196	195
Compostela Valley	412	410	410	410	400
Davao City	1,696	1,696	1,696	1,548	1,516
SOCCSKSARGEN	**8,628**	**8,610**	**8,562**	**8,547**	**8,536**
North Cotabato	385	380	357	324	310
Sarangani	290	290	290	292	295
South Cotabato	1,253	1,240	1,215	1,231	1,231
Sultan Kudarat	6,700	6,700	6,700	6,700	6,700
Caraga	**3**	**3**	**3**	**2**	**2**
Agusan del Norte					
Agusan del Sur					
Surigao del Norte	3	3	3	2	2
Surigao del Sur					
ARMM	**1,797**	**1,807**	**1,812**	**1,812**	**1,805**
Basilan	287	287	287	287	287
Lanao del Sur	40	40	40	40	40
Maguindanao	730	730	735	736	720
Sulu	680	690	690	690	700
Tawi-tawi	60	60	60	59	58

Table 42. ARABICA COFFEE: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Philippines	**13,982,479**	**13,957,631**	**13,908,200**	**13,999,774**	**13,728,806**
CAR	**406,531**	**406,967**	**403,577**	**424,261**	**427,906**
Abra	17,967	17,830	16,045	15,985	15,960
Apayao	9,585	9,585	9,585	9,585	6,128
Benguet	201,725	201,725	206,310	226,941	226,941
Ifugao	32,124	32,589	32,589	32,589	32,589
Kalinga	91,730	91,780	85,500	85,600	92,715
Mountain Province	53,400	53,458	53,548	53,561	53,573
Ilocos Region	**18,623**	**18,354**	**18,708**	**19,044**	**19,099**
Ilocos Norte	620	540	480	398	365
Ilocos Sur	5,350	5,350	5,621	5,621	5,799
La Union	10,244	10,244	10,488	10,925	10,925
Pangasinan	2,409	2,220	2,119	2,100	2,010
Cagayan Valley	**368,655**	**368,555**	**369,155**	**368,555**	**338,791**
Cagayan	106,730	106,730	107,330	106,730	106,730
Isabela	13,300	13,200	13,200	13,200	12,936
Nueva Vizcaya	240,625	240,625	240,625	240,625	212,170
Quirino	8,000	8,000	8,000	8,000	6,955
Central Luzon	**159,925**	**159,930**	**159,996**	**160,049**	**159,966**
Aurora					
Bataan					
Bulacan	2,625	2,630	2,696	2,749	2,666
Nueva Ecija	157,300	157,300	157,300	157,300	157,300
Pampanga					
Tarlac					
Zambales					
CALABARZON	**91,093**	**81,500**	**79,021**	**76,173**	**71,805**
Batangas					
Cavite					
Laguna	23,525	23,525	23,525	22,348	21,180
Quezon	50,000	42,150	39,671	38,000	34,800
Rizal	17,568	15,825	15,825	15,825	15,825
MIMAROPA	**26,942**	**26,130**	**22,497**	**18,645**	**15,370**
Marinduque	4,050	4,050	4,050	4,050	4,050
Occidental Mindoro					
Oriental Mindoro	392	380	347	345	320
Palawan	22,500	21,700	18,100	14,250	11,000
Romblon					
Bicol Region	**201,571**	**201,611**	**198,080**	**198,180**	**197,142**
Albay	108,500	108,500	108,500	108,500	108,500
Camarines Norte	6,950	6,990	7,000	7,100	6,800
Camarines Sur	65,939	65,939	65,939	65,939	65,939
Catanduanes	1,885	1,885	1,885	1,885	1,885
Masbate					
Sorsogon	18,297	18,297	14,756	14,756	14,018
Western Visayas	**858,891**	**858,451**	**856,396**	**841,615**	**841,528**
Aklan	511	511	498	498	430
Antique	13,110	12,720	12,586	12,083	12,064
Capiz					
Guimaras	2,870	2,820	2,820	2,820	2,820
Iloilo	842,400	842,400	840,492	826,214	826,214
Negros Occidental					

Table 42. ARABICA COFFEE: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES *...(Continued)*

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Central Visayas	**388,570**	**388,570**	**383,945**	**381,644**	**380,493**
Bohol	109,514	109,514	108,889	108,264	108,216
Cebu	4,556	4,556	4,556	3,644	2,720
Negros Oriental	273,000	273,000	269,000	268,736	269,059
Siquijor	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,000	498
Eastern Visayas	**58,818**	**58,090**	**56,329**	**53,086**	**51,265**
Biliran	2,008	2,000	1,888	1,720	1,602
Eastern Samar	2,405	2,405	2,405	2,405	2,405
Leyte	27,040	26,320	25,908	25,206	24,506
Northern Samar					
Samar	3,260	3,260	3,260	3,255	3,230
Southern Leyte	24,105	24,105	22,868	20,500	19,522
Zamboanga Peninsula	**352,401**	**343,531**	**340,441**	**345,401**	**239,973**
Zamboanga del Norte	262,600	259,630	265,200	272,600	171,072
Zamboanga del Sur	25,900	20,000	12,340	9,900	7,000
Zamboanga Sibugay	27,775	27,775	27,775	27,775	27,775
Zamboanga City	36,126	36,126	35,126	35,126	34,126
Northern Mindanao	**303,972**	**303,217**	**302,799**	**302,496**	**303,957**
Bukidnon	5,585	5,585	5,585	5,585	7,265
Camiguin	2,800	2,145	1,955	1,652	1,433
Lanao del Norte	279,027	279,027	279,050	279,050	279,050
Misamis Occidental	14,060	14,060	14,209	14,209	14,209
Misamis Oriental	2,500	2,400	2,000	2,000	2,000
Davao Region	**3,099,268**	**3,094,661**	**3,091,950**	**3,091,192**	**2,966,600**
Davao del Norte	253,818	251,706	248,995	248,877	249,119
Davao del Sur	1,257,307	1,257,307	1,257,307	1,257,307	1,257,307
Davao Oriental	180,016	179,102	179,102	179,102	177,240
Compostela Valley	322,687	321,106	321,106	321,106	313,270
Davao City	1,085,440	1,085,440	1,085,440	1,084,800	969,664
SOCCSKSARGEN	**6,164,568**	**6,155,168**	**6,128,558**	**6,222,257**	**6,231,125**
North Cotabato	236,500	235,500	221,340	200,880	192,150
Sarangani	205,250	205,300	205,350	205,370	205,500
South Cotabato	735,128	726,678	714,178	710,607	728,075
Sultan Kudarat	4,987,690	4,987,690	4,987,690	5,105,400	5,105,400
Caraga	**2,200**	**2,225**	**2,200**	**1,800**	**1,500**
Agusan del Norte					
Agusan del Sur					
Surigao del Norte	2,200	2,225	2,200	1,800	1,500
Surigao del Sur					
ARMM	**1,480,451**	**1,490,671**	**1,494,548**	**1,495,376**	**1,482,286**
Basilan	194,141	194,141	194,141	194,141	194,141
Lanao del Sur	25,700	25,700	25,750	25,750	25,750
Maguindanao	609,100	609,410	613,272	614,150	600,765
Sulu	622,725	632,635	632,635	632,635	633,000
Tawi-tawi	28,785	28,785	28,750	28,700	28,630

Table 43. ARABICA COFFEE: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2011

	Province	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**19,002**	**100.00**	
1	Sultan Kudarat	10,149	53.41	53.41
2	Davao del Sur	1,344	7.07	60.48
3	Sulu	965	5.08	65.56
4	Iloilo	916	4.82	70.38
5	South Cotabato	903	4.75	75.14
6	Compostela Valley	551	2.90	78.04
7	Davao City	470	2.47	80.51
8	Maguindanao	449	2.36	82.87
9	Benguet	398	2.09	84.96
10	North Cotabato	397	2.09	87.05
11	Davao del Norte	353	1.86	88.91
12	Lanao del Norte	338	1.78	90.69
13	Zamboanga del Norte	311	1.63	92.32
14	Basilan	270	1.42	93.74
15	Sarangani	263	1.39	95.13
16	Nueva Vizcaya	156	0.82	95.95
17	Davao Oriental	81	0.42	96.37
18	Zamboanga City	65	0.34	96.71
19	Kalinga	58	0.31	97.02
20	Mountain Province	48	0.25	97.27
	LUZON	**935**	**4.92**	**4.92**
	VISAYAS	**1,015**	**5.34**	**10.26**
	MINDANAO	**17,053**	**89.74**	**100.00**

Table 44. ARABICA COFFEE: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2011

	Province	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**19,369**	**100.00**	
1	Sultan Kudarat	6,700	34.59	34.59
2	Iloilo	1,736	8.96	43.55
3	Davao City	1,516	7.83	51.38
4	Davao del Sur	1,385	7.15	58.53
5	South Cotabato	1,231	6.36	64.89
6	Maguindanao	720	3.72	68.60
7	Sulu	700	3.61	72.22
8	Lanao del Norte	550	2.84	75.06
9	Compostela Valley	400	2.07	77.12
10	Nueva Vizcaya	339	1.75	78.87
11	Negros Oriental	323	1.67	80.54
12	Davao del Norte	318	1.64	82.18
13	North Cotabato	310	1.60	83.78
14	Sarangani	295	1.52	85.31
15	Basilan	287	1.48	86.79
16	Nueva Ecija	260	1.34	88.13
17	Benguet	236	1.22	89.35
18	Zamboanga del Norte	198	1.02	90.37
19	Davao Oriental	195	1.01	91.38
20	Kalinga	184	0.95	92.33
	LUZON	**1,824**	**9.41**	**9.41**
	VISAYAS	**2,392**	**12.35**	**21.76**
	MINDANAO	**15,154**	**78.24**	**100.00**

Table 45. EXCELSA COFFEE: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Philippines	**7,129**	**6,763**	**6,572**	**6,354**	**5,916**
CAR	**92**	**90**	**87**	**85**	**86**
Abra	7	7	7	7	7
Apayao	2	2	2	1	2
Benguet	23	23	23	23	22
Ifugao					
Kalinga	57	56	54	53	55
Mountain Province	4	2	2	1	1
Ilocos Region	**15**	**17**	**19**	**19**	**17**
Ilocos Norte					
Ilocos Sur	10	10	11	10	11
La Union	6	7	8	8	6
Pangasinan					
Cagayan Valley	**162**	**164**	**167**	**155**	**153**
Cagayan	0.26	0.24	0.31	0.26	0.23
Isabela	2	2	2	2	1
Nueva Vizcaya	150	152	155	145	144
Quirino	9	10	9	8	7
Central Luzon	**41**	**42**	**39**	**41**	**41**
Aurora	36	35	32	34	33
Bataan					
Bulacan	5	7	7	8	7
Nueva Ecija					
Pampanga					
Tarlac					
Zambales					
CALABARZON	**968**	**939**	**926**	**891**	**725**
Batangas	352	335	341	334	284
Cavite	418	413	409	407	310
Laguna	11	11	11	9	4
Quezon	176	165	150	129	116
Rizal	12	15	15	13	11
MIMAROPA	**44**	**44**	**43**	**44**	**42**
Marinduque	4	4	4	4	4
Occidental Mindoro					
Oriental Mindoro	20	20	19	18	18
Palawan	20	21	20	22	20
Romblon					
Bicol Region	**1**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**1**
Albay					
Camarines Norte					
Camarines Sur					
Catanduanes					
Masbate					
Sorsogon	1	1	1	1	1
Western Visayas	**2**	**2**	**2**	**2**	**2**
Aklan					
Antique	2	2	2	2	2
Capiz					
Guimaras	0.25	0.30	0.35		
Iloilo					
Negros Occidental					

Table 45. EXCELSA COFFEE: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION *...(Continued)*

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Central Visayas	**0.01**	**0.01**	**0.01**	**0.01**	**-**
Bohol					
Cebu					
Negros Oriental	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	
Siquijor					
Eastern Visayas	**52**	**49**	**47**	**43**	**42**
Biliran	1	1	1	1	1
Eastern Samar					
Leyte	44	25	24	23	22
Northern Samar					
Samar	0.06	2	1	1	1
Southern Leyte	7	23	22	18	17
Zamboanga Peninsula	**174**	**162**	**152**	**143**	**125**
Zamboanga del Norte	71	68	63	64	54
Zamboanga del Sur	27	22	18	12	9
Zamboanga Sibugay	24	23	23	22	20
Zamboanga City	52	49	48	44	42
Northern Mindanao	**389**	**372**	**354**	**354**	**349**
Bukidnon	10	8	7	7	7
Camiguin					
Lanao del Norte	28	29	29	29	26
Misamis Occidental					
Misamis Oriental	352	336	318	318	316
Davao Region	**2,604**	**2,525**	**2,519**	**2,433**	**2,236**
Davao del Norte	187	183	181	182	182
Davao del Sur	750	755	762	743	755
Davao Oriental	131	130	126	124	122
Compostela Valley	1,019	988	972	938	797
Davao City	517	469	479	445	381
SOCCSKSARGEN	**744**	**529**	**630**	**594**	**575**
North Cotabato	688	471	570	535	516
Sarangani	48	49	50	50	52
South Cotabato	0.31	0.42	0.40	0.39	0.43
Sultan Kudarat	9	9	9	9	7
Caraga	**363**	**310**	**116**	**61**	**30**
Agusan del Norte	220	179	51	36	16
Agusan del Sur	130	123	63	22	13
Surigao del Norte	4	4	3	2	2
Surigao del Sur	8	5			
ARMM	**1,475**	**1,516**	**1,469**	**1,489**	**1,492**
Basilan	26	26	26	26	24
Lanao del Sur					
Maguindanao	24	24	25	24	21
Sulu	1,339	1,382	1,340	1,365	1,375
Tawi-tawi	86	84	78	75	72

Table 46. EXCELSA COFFEE: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Philippines	**10,387**	**10,176**	**9,687**	**9,576**	**9,135**
CAR	**196**	**191**	**190**	**190**	**223**
Abra	5	5	5	5	5
Apayao	18	18	18	18	36
Benguet	22	22	22	22	22
Ifugao					
Kalinga	145	143	143	143	159
Mountain Province	6	3	2	2	1
Ilocos Region	**18**	**18**	**18**	**18**	**19**
Ilocos Norte					
Ilocos Sur	13	13	13	13	14
La Union	5	5	5	5	5
Pangasinan					
Cagayan Valley	**371**	**371**	**372**	**372**	**271**
Cagayan	1	1	2	2	2
Isabela	2	2	2	2	2
Nueva Vizcaya	338	338	338	338	241
Quirino	30	30	30	30	26
Central Luzon	**63**	**63**	**53**	**53**	**53**
Aurora	60	60	50	50	50
Bataan					
Bulacan	3	3	3	3	3
Nueva Ecija					
Pampanga					
Tarlac					
Zambales					
CALABARZON	**2,994**	**2,924**	**2,693**	**2,713**	**2,426**
Batangas	1,935	1,906	1,692	1,692	1,438
Cavite	535	535	535	600	600
Laguna	115	115	115	110	110
Quezon	401	360	343	303	270
Rizal	8	8	8	8	8
MIMAROPA	**160**	**159**	**153**	**148**	**136**
Marinduque	5	5	5	5	5
Occidental Mindoro					
Oriental Mindoro	54	54	53	53	52
Palawan	101	100	95	90	79
Romblon					
Bicol Region	**2**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**1**
Albay					
Camarines Norte					
Camarines Sur					
Catanduanes					
Masbate					
Sorsogon	2	2	1	1	1
Western Visayas	**8**	**10**	**10**	**11**	**11**
Aklan					
Antique	8	10	10	11	11
Capiz					
Guimaras	0	0	0	0	0
Iloilo					
Negros Occidental					

Table 46. EXCELSA COFFEE: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES *...(Continued)*

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Central Visayas	**1**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**1**
Bohol					
Cebu					
Negros Oriental	1	1	1	1	1
Siquijor					
Eastern Visayas	**123**	**121**	**113**	**101**	**100**
Biliran	1	1	1	1	1
Eastern Samar					
Leyte	65	63	60	58	57
Northern Samar					
Samar	2	2	2	2	2
Southern Leyte	55	55	50	40	40
Zamboanga Peninsula	**217**	**208**	**187**	**175**	**160**
Zamboanga del Norte	68	68	68	68	60
Zamboanga del Sur	61	52	37	25	18
Zamboanga Sibugay	28	28	26	26	26
Zamboanga City	60	60	56	56	56
Northern Mindanao	**879**	**817**	**767**	**767**	**767**
Bukidnon	9	9	9	9	9
Camiguin					
Lanao del Norte	250	188	188	188	188
Misamis Occidental					
Misamis Oriental	620	620	570	570	570
Davao Region	**2,431**	**2,426**	**2,424**	**2,343**	**2,316**
Davao del Norte	178	175	173	171	173
Davao del Sur	620	620	620	620	620
Davao Oriental	105	105	105	105	103
Compostela Valley	568	566	566	566	550
Davao City	960	960	960	881	870
SOCCSKSARGEN	**1,172**	**1,124**	**969**	**953**	**913**
North Cotabato	1,098	1,050	895	875	835
Sarangani	66	66	66	70	70
South Cotabato	4	4	4	4	4
Sultan Kudarat	4	4	4	4	4
Caraga	**206**	**192**	**184**	**178**	**176**
Agusan del Norte	150	140	140	135	135
Agusan del Sur	45	43	41	40	38
Surigao del Norte	3	3	3	3	3
Surigao del Sur	8	6			
ARMM	**1,545**	**1,549**	**1,552**	**1,552**	**1,561**
Basilan	102	102	102	102	102
Lanao del Sur					
Maguindanao	117	117	120	121	120
Sulu	1,255	1,259	1,259	1,259	1,270
Tawi-tawi	71	71	71	70	69

Table 47. EXCELSA COFFEE: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Philippines	**6,324,887**	**6,239,477**	**5,959,635**	**5,897,929**	**5,631,268**
CAR	**90,570**	**89,151**	**87,813**	**87,580**	**98,346**
Abra	4,970	4,951	4,880	4,860	4,860
Apayao	7,200	7,200	7,200	7,200	13,900
Benguet	20,500	20,500	20,500	20,500	20,500
Ifugao					
Kalinga	54,500	54,500	53,900	53,860	58,461
Mountain Province	3,400	2,000	1,333	1,160	625
Ilocos Region	**11,205**	**11,205**	**12,078**	**12,202**	**12,337**
Ilocos Norte					
Ilocos Sur	8,489	8,489	8,973	8,973	9,108
La Union	2,716	2,716	3,105	3,229	3,229
Pangasinan					
Cagayan Valley	**237,965**	**237,915**	**238,428**	**237,915**	**174,311**
Cagayan	815	815	1,328	815	815
Isabela	1,900	1,850	1,850	1,850	1,816
Nueva Vizcaya	211,250	211,250	211,250	211,250	150,920
Quirino	24,000	24,000	24,000	24,000	20,760
Central Luzon	**48,433**	**51,530**	**40,058**	**38,186**	**38,118**
Aurora	45,100	49,000	37,500	35,500	35,500
Bataan					
Bulacan	3,333	2,530	2,558	2,686	2,618
Nueva Ecija					
Pampanga					
Tarlac					
Zambales					
CALABARZON	**1,089,127**	**1,048,000**	**967,788**	**943,899**	**862,892**
Batangas	650,160	640,000	568,512	568,512	503,300
Cavite	155,010	155,010	155,010	155,010	155,010
Laguna	60,520	60,520	60,560	57,532	57,532
Quezon	216,637	185,670	176,906	156,045	140,250
Rizal	6,800	6,800	6,800	6,800	6,800
MIMAROPA	**70,866**	**70,630**	**65,145**	**62,618**	**55,185**
Marinduque	2,936	2,930	2,930	2,930	2,930
Occidental Mindoro					
Oriental Mindoro	23,430	23,200	22,215	21,688	21,255
Palawan	44,500	44,500	40,000	38,000	31,000
Romblon					
Bicol Region	**888**	**888**	**444**	**444**	**444**
Albay					
Camarines Norte					
Camarines Sur					
Catanduanes					
Masbate					
Sorsogon	888	888	444	444	444
Western Visayas	**3,348**	**3,413**	**3,160**	**3,039**	**3,018**
Aklan					
Antique	3,168	3,263	3,010	2,889	2,868
Capiz					
Guimaras	180	150	150	150	150
Iloilo					
Negros Occidental					

Table 47. EXCELSA COFFEE: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES *...(Continued)*

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Central Visayas	**435**	**435**	**430**	**424**	**342**
Bohol					
Cebu					
Negros Oriental	435	435	430	424	342
Siquijor					
Eastern Visayas	**51,797**	**51,221**	**49,883**	**45,081**	**43,222**
Biliran	402	424	427	428	435
Eastern Samar					
Leyte	19,700	19,102	18,871	18,355	18,039
Northern Samar					
Samar	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,198	1,190
Southern Leyte	30,495	30,495	29,385	25,100	23,558
Zamboanga Peninsula	**95,149**	**89,917**	**83,354**	**81,514**	**73,510**
Zamboanga del Norte	40,482	40,550	40,800	42,160	37,106
Zamboanga del Sur	20,200	14,600	9,750	6,550	4,600
Zamboanga Sibugay	13,272	13,272	12,505	12,505	12,505
Zamboanga City	21,195	21,495	20,299	20,299	19,299
Northern Mindanao	**446,774**	**445,440**	**411,610**	**411,610**	**411,610**
Bukidnon	4,600	4,600	4,600	4,600	4,600
Camiguin					
Lanao del Norte	19,334	18,000	18,270	18,270	18,270
Misamis Occidental					
Misamis Oriental	422,840	422,840	388,740	388,740	388,740
Davao Region	**1,854,158**	**1,851,458**	**1,849,219**	**1,846,790**	**1,762,018**
Davao del Norte	140,235	139,112	136,873	136,771	136,992
Davao del Sur	413,544	413,544	413,544	412,785	412,785
Davao Oriental	97,046	97,046	97,046	97,046	95,159
Compostela Valley	450,693	449,116	449,116	449,116	436,420
Davao City	752,640	752,640	752,640	751,072	680,662
SOCCSKSARGEN	**964,318**	**923,700**	**791,560**	**773,872**	**748,040**
North Cotabato	935,500	894,750	762,540	743,750	717,750
Sarangani	25,150	25,150	25,200	26,100	26,200
South Cotabato	488	620	620	682	750
Sultan Kudarat	3,180	3,180	3,200	3,340	3,340
Caraga	**191,200**	**187,650**	**180,000**	**173,545**	**166,500**
Agusan del Norte	150,500	150,000	150,000	144,645	140,000
Agusan del Sur	31,500	30,200	28,000	26,900	25,000
Surigao del Norte	2,200	2,200	2,000	2,000	1,500
Surigao del Sur	7,000	5,250			
ARMM	**1,168,654**	**1,176,924**	**1,178,665**	**1,179,210**	**1,181,375**
Basilan	75,030	75,030	75,030	75,030	75,030
Lanao del Sur					
Maguindanao	69,620	69,620	71,405	71,980	71,410
Sulu	987,150	995,420	995,420	995,420	998,225
Tawi-tawi	36,854	36,854	36,810	36,780	36,710

Table 48. EXCELSA COFFEE: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2011

	Province	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**5,916**	**100.00**	
1	Sulu	1,375	23.24	23.24
2	Compostela Valley	797	13.48	36.72
3	Davao del Sur	755	12.76	49.48
4	North Cotabato	516	8.72	58.20
5	Davao City	381	6.44	64.63
6	Misamis Oriental	316	5.34	69.98
7	Cavite	310	5.25	75.22
8	Batangas	284	4.80	80.02
9	Davao del Norte	182	3.07	83.10
10	Nueva Vizcaya	144	2.44	85.54
11	Davao Oriental	122	2.06	87.59
12	Quezon	116	1.95	89.55
13	Tawi-tawi	72	1.21	90.76
14	Kalinga	55	0.93	91.69
15	Zamboanga del Norte	54	0.92	92.61
16	Sarangani	52	0.87	93.49
17	Zamboanga City	42	0.70	94.19
18	Aurora	33	0.56	94.75
19	Lanao del Norte	26	0.44	95.19
20	Basilan	24	0.41	95.60
	LUZON	**1,065**	**18.00**	**18.00**
	VISAYAS	**43**	**0.73**	**18.74**
	MINDANAO	**4,807**	**81.26**	**100.00**

Table 49. EXCELSA COFFEE: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2011

	Province	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**9,135**	**100.00**	
1	Batangas	1,438	15.74	15.74
2	Sulu	1,270	13.90	29.65
3	Davao City	870	9.52	39.17
4	North Cotabato	835	9.14	48.31
5	Davao del Sur	620	6.79	55.10
6	Cavite	600	6.57	61.67
7	Misamis Oriental	570	6.24	67.91
8	Compostela Valley	550	6.02	73.93
9	Quezon	270	2.96	76.88
10	Nueva Vizcaya	241	2.64	79.53
11	Lanao del Norte	188	2.06	81.58
12	Davao del Norte	173	1.89	83.48
13	Kalinga	159	1.74	85.22
14	Agusan del Norte	135	1.48	86.70
15	Maguindanao	120	1.31	88.01
16	Laguna	110	1.20	89.21
17	Davao Oriental	103	1.13	90.34
18	Basilan	102	1.12	91.46
19	Palawan	79	0.86	92.32
20	Sarangani	70	0.77	93.09
	LUZON	**3,129**	**34.26**	**34.26**
	VISAYAS	**112**	**1.23**	**35.48**
	MINDANAO	**5,893**	**64.52**	**100.00**

Table 50. LIBERICA COFFEE: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Philippines	**677** R/	**666** R/	**652** R/	**633** R/	**630**
CAR	**18**	**18**	**17**	**18**	**17**
Abra	18	18	17	18	17
Apayao					
Benguet					
Ifugao					
Kalinga					
Mountain Province					
Ilocos Region					
Ilocos Norte					
Ilocos Sur					
La Union					
Pangasinan					
Cagayan Valley	**11**	**11**	**11**	**10**	**8**
Cagayan	2	2	2	2	2
Isabela	2	2	2	2	1
Nueva Vizcaya	7	7	7	6	6
Quirino	0	0	0		
Central Luzon	**3**	**3**	**3**	**3**	**3**
Aurora					
Bataan					
Bulacan	3	3	3	3	3
Nueva Ecija					
Pampanga					
Tarlac					
Zambales					
CALABARZON	**152**	**146**	**136**	**129**	**112**
Batangas	33	31	30	28	24
Cavite	32	31	31	31	23
Laguna	2	2	2	1	1
Quezon	86	83	73	69	63
Rizal					
MIMAROPA	**46**	**42**	**38**	**33**	**30**
Marinduque					
Occidental Mindoro					
Oriental Mindoro	13	13	12	11	11
Palawan	33	30	26	22	19
Romblon					
Bicol Region	**5**	**5**	**4**	**5**	**4**
Albay					
Camarines Norte					
Camarines Sur					
Catanduanes					
Masbate					
Sorsogon	5	5	4	5	4
Western Visayas	**172**	**168**	**173**	**156**	**166**
Aklan					
Antique					
Capiz					
Guimaras	1	1	1	1	1
Iloilo	171	167	172	155	165
Negros Occidental					

Table 50. LIBERICA COFFEE: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION *...(Continued)*

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Central Visayas	**13**	**11**	**11**	**9**	**9**
Bohol					
Cebu					
Negros Oriental	13	11	11	9	9
Siquijor					
Eastern Visayas	**15**	**14**	**14**	**13**	**13**
Biliran					
Eastern Samar					
Leyte	15	14	14	13	13
Northern Samar					
Samar					
Southern Leyte					
Zamboanga Peninsula	**11** R/	**9** R/	**7** R/	**6** R/	**5**
Zamboanga del Norte	1 R/	1 R/	1 R/	1 R/	2
Zamboanga del Sur	8 R/	6 R/	4 R/	3 R/	2
Zamboanga Sibugay	1	1	1	1	1
Zamboanga City	1	1	1	1	1
Northern Mindanao					
Bukidnon					
Camiguin					
Lanao del Norte					
Misamis Occidental					
Misamis Oriental					
Davao Region	**85**	**86**	**86**	**83**	**84**
Davao del Norte					
Davao del Sur	19	19	20	18	20
Davao Oriental	66	67	66	65	64
Compostela Valley					
Davao City					
SOCCSKSARGEN	**5**	**3**	**2**	**2**	**2**
North Cotabato	5	3	2	2	2
Sarangani					
South Cotabato					
Sultan Kudarat					
Caraga	**3**	**3**	**2**	**1**	
Agusan del Norte					
Agusan del Sur					
Surigao del Norte	3	3	2	1	
Surigao del Sur					
ARMM	**141**	**147**	**147**	**165**	**176**
Basilan					
Lanao del Sur					
Maguindanao					
Sulu	141	147	147	165	176
Tawi-tawi					

R/ - Revised

Table 51. LIBERICA COFFEE: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Philippines	**1,510**	**1,492**	**1,444**	**1,410**	**1,378**
CAR	**16**	**16**	**16**	**16**	**16**
Abra	16	16	16	16	16
Apayao					
Benguet					
Ifugao					
Kalinga					
Mountain Province					
Ilocos Region					
Ilocos Norte					
Ilocos Sur					
La Union					
Pangasinan					
Cagayan Valley	**36**	**36**	**39**	**38**	**30**
Cagayan	12	12	15	15	15
Isabela	2	2	2	2	2
Nueva Vizcaya	21	21	21	21	13
Quirino	1	1	1		
Central Luzon	**2**	**2**	**2**	**2**	**2**
Aurora					
Bataan					
Bulacan	2	2	2	2	2
Nueva Ecija					
Pampanga					
Tarlac					
Zambales					
CALABARZON	**247**	**236**	**208**	**205**	**201**
Batangas	82	82	55	55	47
Cavite	80	80	85	85	85
Laguna	10	10	10	10	20
Quezon	75	64	58	55	49
Rizal					
MIMAROPA	**145**	**142**	**133**	**125**	**115**
Marinduque					
Occidental Mindoro					
Oriental Mindoro	69	69	68	67	67
Palawan	76	73	65	58	48
Romblon					
Bicol Region	**10**	**10**	**8**	**8**	**8**
Albay					
Camarines Norte					
Camarines Sur					
Catanduanes					
Masbate					
Sorsogon	10	10	8	8	8
Western Visayas	**295**	**295**	**291**	**271**	**271**
Aklan					
Antique					
Capiz					
Guimaras	1	1	1	1	1
Iloilo	294	294	290	270	270
Negros Occidental					

Table 51. LIBERICA COFFEE: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES *...(Continued)*

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Central Visayas	**45**	**40**	**38**	**38**	**30**
Bohol					
Cebu					
Negros Oriental	45	40	38	38	30
Siquijor					
Eastern Visayas	**20**	**19**	**17**	**16**	**15**
Biliran					
Eastern Samar					
Leyte	20	19	17	16	15
Northern Samar					
Samar					
Southern Leyte					
Zamboanga Peninsula	**31**	**24**	**21**	**19**	**17**
Zamboanga del Norte	1	1	1	1	1
Zamboanga del Sur	11	9	7	5	3
Zamboanga Sibugay	4	4	3	3	3
Zamboanga City	15	10	10	10	10
Northern Mindanao					
Bukidnon					
Camiguin					
Lanao del Norte					
Misamis Occidental					
Misamis Oriental					
Davao Region	**72**	**72**	**72**	**72**	**70**
Davao del Norte					
Davao del Sur	14	14	14	14	14
Davao Oriental	58	58	58	58	56
Compostela Valley					
Davao City					
SOCCSKSARGEN	**3**	**3**	**2**	**2**	**2**
North Cotabato	3	3	2	2	2
Sarangani					
South Cotabato					
Sultan Kudarat					
Caraga	**2**	**2**	**2**	**2**	**1**
Agusan del Norte					
Agusan del Sur					
Surigao del Norte	2	2	2	2	1
Surigao del Sur					
ARMM	**586**	**595**	**595**	**595**	**600**
Basilan					
Lanao del Sur					
Maguindanao					
Sulu	586	595	595	595	600
Tawi-tawi					

Table 52. LIBERICA COFFEE: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Philippines	**992,237**	**980,529**	**951,038**	**933,034**	**911,290**
CAR	**14,659**	**14,590**	**13,468**	**12,938**	**12,950**
Abra	14,659	14,590	13,468	12,938	12,950
Apayao					
Benguet					
Ifugao					
Kalinga					
Mountain Province					
Ilocos Region					
Ilocos Norte					
Ilocos Sur					
La Union					
Pangasinan					
Cagayan Valley	**24,215**	**24,165**	**24,765**	**23,615**	**18,611**
Cagayan	8,790	8,790	9,390	8,790	8,790
Isabela	1,750	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,667
Nueva Vizcaya	13,125	13,125	13,125	13,125	8,154
Quirino	550	550	550		
Central Luzon	**1,616**	**1,616**	**1,647**	**1,693**	**1,658**
Aurora					
Bataan					
Bulacan	1,616	1,616	1,647	1,693	1,658
Nueva Ecija					
Pampanga					
Tarlac					
Zambales					
CALABARZON	**109,212**	**101,302**	**82,621**	**81,550**	**75,535**
Batangas	47,560	47,560	31,900	31,900	28,200
Cavite	16,000	16,000	16,000	16,360	16,360
Laguna	5,542	5,542	5,542	5,625	5,625
Quezon	40,110	32,200	29,179	27,665	25,350
Rizal					
MIMAROPA	**60,570**	**59,187**	**56,575**	**53,252**	**48,565**
Marinduque					
Occidental Mindoro					
Oriental Mindoro	30,670	30,487	29,875	29,052	28,765
Palawan	29,900	28,700	26,700	24,200	19,800
Romblon					
Bicol Region	**4,970**	**4,970**	**3,976**	**3,976**	**3,976**
Albay					
Camarines Norte					
Camarines Sur					
Catanduanes					
Masbate					
Sorsogon	4,970	4,970	3,976	3,976	3,976
Western Visayas	**163,609**	**163,579**	**161,913**	**150,806**	**150,806**
Aklan					
Antique					
Capiz					
Guimaras	900	870	870	870	870
Iloilo	162,709	162,709	161,043	149,936	149,936
Negros Occidental					

Table 52. LIBERICA COFFEE: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES *...(Continued)*

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Central Visayas	**24,800**	**21,500**	**19,000**	**18,980**	**15,000**
Bohol					
Cebu					
Negros Oriental	24,800	21,500	19,000	18,980	15,000
Siquijor					
Eastern Visayas	**6,250**	**5,925**	**5,897**	**5,580**	**5,231**
Biliran					
Eastern Samar					
Leyte	6,250	5,925	5,897	5,580	5,231
Northern Samar					
Samar					
Southern Leyte					
Zamboanga Peninsula	**7,961**	**7,011**	**5,390**	**4,930**	**5,040**
Zamboanga del Norte	600	700	700	790	800
Zamboanga del Sur	4,150	3,100	1,850	1,300	1,500
Zamboanga Sibugay	800	800	740	740	740
Zamboanga City	2,411	2,411	2,100	2,100	2,000
Northern Mindanao					
Bukidnon					
Camiguin					
Lanao del Norte					
Misamis Occidental					
Misamis Oriental					
Davao Region	**70,755**	**70,750**	**70,750**	**70,750**	**68,518**
Davao del Norte					
Davao del Sur	9,598	9,598	9,598	9,598	9,598
Davao Oriental	61,157	61,152	61,152	61,152	58,920
Compostela Valley					
Davao City					
SOCCSKSARGEN	**2,350**	**2,300**	**1,532**	**1,530**	**1,350**
North Cotabato	2,350	2,300	1,532	1,530	1,350
Sarangani					
South Cotabato					
Sultan Kudarat					
Caraga	**1,450**	**1,480**	**1,350**	**1,280**	**600**
Agusan del Norte					
Agusan del Sur					
Surigao del Norte	1,450	1,480	1,350	1,280	600
Surigao del Sur					
ARMM	**499,820**	**502,154**	**502,154**	**502,154**	**503,450**
Basilan					
Lanao del Sur					
Maguindanao					
Sulu	499,820	502,154	502,154	502,154	503,450
Tawi-tawi					

Table 53. LIBERICA COFFEE: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2011

	Province	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**630**	**100.00**	
1	Sulu	176	27.87	27.87
2	Iloilo	165	26.23	54.11
3	Davao Oriental	64	10.17	64.28
4	Quezon	63	10.00	74.28
5	Batangas	24	3.81	78.09
6	Cavite	23	3.72	81.81
7	Davao del Sur	20	3.11	84.92
8	Palawan	19	3.04	87.97
9	Abra	17	2.74	90.71
10	Leyte	13	2.04	92.75
11	Oriental Mindoro	11	1.79	94.54
12	Negros Oriental	9	1.45	95.98
13	Nueva Vizcaya	6	0.89	96.88
14	Sorsogon	4	0.69	97.56
15	Bulacan	3	0.52	98.09
16	North Cotabato	2	0.37	98.45
17	Cagayan	2	0.26	98.71
18	Zamboanga del Sur	2	0.25	98.96
19	Zamboanga del Norte	2	0.24	99.21
20	Isabela	1	0.19	99.40
	LUZON	**175**	**27.85**	**27.85**
	VISAYAS	**188**	**29.89**	**57.74**
	MINDANAO	**266**	**42.26**	**100.00**

Table 54. LIBERICA COFFEE: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2011

	Province	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**1,378**	**100.00**	
1	Sulu	600	43.53	43.53
2	Iloilo	270	19.59	63.12
3	Cavite	85	6.17	69.29
4	Oriental Mindoro	67	4.86	74.15
5	Davao Oriental	56	4.06	78.22
6	Quezon	49	3.56	81.77
7	Palawan	48	3.48	85.25
8	Batangas	47	3.41	88.66
9	Negros Oriental	30	2.18	90.84
10	Laguna	20	1.45	92.29
11	Abra	16	1.16	93.45
12	Cagayan	15	1.09	94.54
13	Leyte	15	1.09	95.63
14	Davao del Sur	14	1.02	96.64
15	Nueva Vizcaya	13	0.95	97.59
16	Zamboanga City	10	0.73	98.32
17	Sorsogon	8	0.58	98.90
18	Zamboanga Sibugay	3	0.23	99.13
19	Zamboanga del Sur	3	0.22	99.35
20	Isabela	2	0.15	99.49
	LUZON	**372**	**26.99**	**26.99**
	VISAYAS	**316**	**22.93**	**49.92**
	MINDANAO	**690**	**50.08**	**100.00**

Table 55. ROBUSTA COFFEE: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Philippines	**70,128** R/	**70,118** R/	**69,357** R/	**67,933** R/	**62,978**
CAR	**5,416**	**5,114**	**4,862**	**4,772**	**4,974**
Abra	6	6	6	6	6
Apayao	7	8	8	7	7
Benguet	66	66	66	66	67
Ifugao	1,098	1,087	1,074	1,057	1,037
Kalinga	3,709	3,670	3,555	3,510	3,744
Mountain Province	531	277	154	126	113
Ilocos Region	**42**	**47**	**49**	**50**	**47**
Ilocos Norte	1	1	1	1	0.44
Ilocos Sur	28	32	33	32	33
La Union	12	13	14	17	12
Pangasinan	1	1	1	1	1
Cagayan Valley	**673**	**689**	**699**	**665**	**650**
Cagayan	9	8	9	8	7
Isabela	15	16	16	15	9
Nueva Vizcaya	601	615	625	600	599
Quirino	48	50	48	42	35
Central Luzon	**1,541**	**1,622**	**1,658**	**1,718**	**1,649**
Aurora	222	218	229	235	241
Bataan	319	303	308	310	305
Bulacan	1,000	1,100	1,120	1,173	1,103
Nueva Ecija					
Pampanga	0.50	0.40	0.30	0.30	0.25
Tarlac					
Zambales					
CALABARZON	**7,611**	**7,957**	**7,937**	**7,668**	**4,643**
Batangas	911	864	873	841	720
Cavite	6,411	6,785	6,778	6,562	3,688
Laguna	51	74	68	61	49
Quezon	202	189	166	160	146
Rizal	36	45	52	43	41
MIMAROPA	**105**	**110**	**111**	**116**	**122**
Marinduque	19	19	19	19	24
Occidental Mindoro					
Oriental Mindoro	34	33	32	30	30
Palawan	53	58	60	67	68
Romblon					
Bicol Region	**259**	**258**	**253**	**255**	**249**
Albay	70	72	75	78	76
Camarines Norte	20	15	17	16	15
Camarines Sur	11	15	14	14	15
Catanduanes					
Masbate					
Sorsogon	158	157	147	148	143
Western Visayas	**4,725**	**4,650**	**4,780**	**4,583**	**4,820**
Aklan	3	3	5	4	1
Antique	19	18	17	16	16
Capiz	1,666	1,711	1,700	1,696	1,803
Guimaras	15	16	20	16	18
Iloilo	2,216	2,126	2,288	2,125	2,287
Negros Occidental	805	775	750	725	696

Table 55. ROBUSTA COFFEE: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION *...(Continued)*

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Central Visayas	**261**	**247**	**204**	**181**	**200**
Bohol	1	1	1	1	4
Cebu	0.45	0.29	0.23	2	3
Negros Oriental	259	246	203	178	193
Siquijor					
Eastern Visayas	**52**	**107**	**93**	**87**	**85**
Biliran	1	1	2	2	2
Eastern Samar	2	11	11	11	11
Leyte	19	15	14	14	13
Northern Samar					
Samar	4	12	4	4	4
Southern Leyte	26	68	63	57	55
Zamboanga Peninsula	**529** R/	**548** R/	**559** R/	**546** R/	**464**
Zamboanga del Norte	352 R/	378 R/	404 R/	406 R/	347
Zamboanga del Sur	63 R/	55 R/	43 R/	29 R/	21
Zamboanga Sibugay	60	62	60	60	54
Zamboanga City	54	53	52	51	43
Northern Mindanao	**5,500**	**5,435**	**5,267**	**5,214**	**5,128**
Bukidnon	4,955	4,875	4,675	4,610	4,545
Camiguin	20	19	15	13	11
Lanao del Norte	227	224	229	224	213
Misamis Occidental	3	3	3	4	4
Misamis Oriental	295	315	344	364	355
Davao Region	**18,561**	**18,303**	**17,888**	**17,162**	**15,347**
Davao del Norte	626	612	599	601	610
Davao del Sur	3,024	2,925	2,936	2,664	2,685
Davao Oriental	1,338	1,324	1,294	1,276	1,256
Compostela Valley	9,990	10,078	10,121	10,026	8,519
Davao City	3,583	3,365	2,938	2,594	2,278
SOCCSKSARGEN	**14,596**	**14,686**	**15,091**	**15,325**	**15,134**
North Cotabato	1,781	1,673	1,774	1,736	1,721
Sarangani	211	217	219	217	220
South Cotabato	943	888	885	909	993
Sultan Kudarat	11,661	11,908	12,214	12,463	12,199
Caraga	**2,747**	**2,830**	**2,499**	**2,188**	**1,977**
Agusan del Norte	390	448	200	173	96
Agusan del Sur	353	364	349	304	236
Surigao del Norte	11	11	10	9	6
Surigao del Sur	1,993	2,007	1,941	1,703	1,639
ARMM	**7,509**	**7,514**	**7,407**	**7,403**	**7,491**
Basilan	1,783	1,736	1,720	1,675	1,645
Lanao del Sur	293	278	296	285	290
Maguindanao	2,884	2,886	2,888	2,888	2,885
Sulu	2,549	2,615	2,502	2,554	2,671
Tawi-tawi					

R/ - Revised

Table 56. ROBUSTA COFFEE: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Philippines	**91,592**	**91,148**	**91,181**	**90,320**	**89,774**
CAR	**6,362**	**6,055**	**5,770**	**5,645**	**5,887**
Abra	5	5	5	5	5
Apayao	55	55	55	55	55
Benguet	61	61	61	64	64
Ifugao	2,485	2,482	2,476	2,470	2,463
Kalinga	2,756	2,752	2,752	2,752	3,088
Mountain Province	1,000	700	421	299	212
Ilocos Region	**64**	**78**	**78**	**77**	**77**
Ilocos Norte	6	6	5	4	3
Ilocos Sur	50	65	65	65	66
La Union	6	6	6	6	6
Pangasinan	2	2	2	2	2
Cagayan Valley	**1,886**	**1,886**	**1,889**	**1,889**	**1,750**
Cagayan	60	60	63	63	63
Isabela	19	19	19	19	19
Nueva Vizcaya	1,657	1,657	1,657	1,657	1,531
Quirino	150	150	150	150	137
Central Luzon	**1,539**	**1,569**	**1,569**	**1,569**	**1,574**
Aurora	660	690	690	690	695
Bataan	350	350	350	350	350
Bulacan	525	525	525	525	525
Nueva Ecija					
Pampanga	4	4	4	4	4
Tarlac					
Zambales					
CALABARZON	**11,381**	**11,347**	**11,267**	**11,303**	**10,855**
Batangas	2,890	2,897	2,832	2,832	2,407
Cavite	7,590	7,590	7,590	7,650	7,650
Laguna	470	470	470	455	460
Quezon	395	354	339	330	302
Rizal	36	36	36	36	36
MIMAROPA	**563**	**563**	**562**	**564**	**568**
Marinduque	13	13	13	13	15
Occidental Mindoro					
Oriental Mindoro	80	80	77	76	78
Palawan	470	470	472	475	475
Romblon					
Bicol Region	**583**	**583**	**563**	**563**	**542**
Albay	211	211	211	211	211
Camarines Norte	28	28	28	28	27
Camarines Sur	124	124	124	124	124
Catanduanes					
Masbate					
Sorsogon	220	220	200	200	180
Western Visayas	**7,971**	**8,001**	**7,984**	**7,882**	**7,887**
Aklan	27	27	24	21	21
Antique	32	52	52	53	53
Capiz	2,025	2,025	2,020	2,020	2,015
Guimaras	83	93	98	98	108
Iloilo	3,837	3,837	3,823	3,723	3,723
Negros Occidental	1,967	1,967	1,967	1,967	1,967

Table 56. ROBUSTA COFFEE: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES *...(Continued)*

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Central Visayas	**855**	**703**	**852**	**1,016**	**1,264**
Bohol	22	22	21	120	129
Cebu	3	6	7	15	250
Negros Oriental	830	675	824	881	885
Siquijor					
Eastern Visayas	**97**	**102**	**92**	**85**	**120**
Biliran	1	1	1	1	1
Eastern Samar	2	8	8	8	9
Leyte	25	24	21	19	18
Northern Samar	9	9	9	9	9
Samar	8	8	8	8	8
Southern Leyte	52	52	45	40	75
Zamboanga Peninsula	**625**	**617**	**593**	**587**	**513**
Zamboanga del Norte	400	410	415	420	361
Zamboanga del Sur	105	87	62	51	36
Zamboanga Sibugay	82	82	82	82	82
Zamboanga City	38	38	34	34	34
Northern Mindanao	**11,729**	**11,710**	**11,708**	**10,255**	**10,259**
Bukidnon	10,450	10,450	10,450	9,000	9,000
Camiguin	32	31	29	26	25
Lanao del Norte	810	802	802	802	802
Misamis Occidental	67	37	37	37	37
Misamis Oriental	370	390	390	390	395
Davao Region	**20,160**	**20,128**	**20,124**	**19,578**	**19,171**
Davao del Norte	598	588	584	580	586
Davao del Sur	2,870	2,856	2,856	2,856	2,856
Davao Oriental	1,503	1,495	1,495	1,495	1,492
Compostela Valley	10,039	10,039	10,039	10,050	10,000
Davao City	5,150	5,150	5,150	4,597	4,237
SOCCSKSARGEN	**14,127**	**14,182**	**14,505**	**15,669**	**15,666**
North Cotabato	2,370	2,360	2,010	1,910	1,855
Sarangani	302	302	302	305	310
South Cotabato	790	855	983	1,094	1,141
Sultan Kudarat	10,665	10,665	11,210	12,360	12,360
Caraga	**3,850**	**3,850**	**3,850**	**3,863**	**3,860**
Agusan del Norte	285	285	285	300	300
Agusan del Sur	1,455	1,455	1,455	1,453	1,453
Surigao del Norte	10	10	10	10	7
Surigao del Sur	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,100
ARMM	**9,800**	**9,774**	**9,775**	**9,776**	**9,782**
Basilan	2,907	2,907	2,907	2,907	2,907
Lanao del Sur	2,440	2,400	2,400	2,400	2,400
Maguindanao	3,432	3,432	3,433	3,434	3,435
Sulu	1,021	1,035	1,035	1,035	1,040
Tawi-tawi					

Table 57. ROBUSTA COFFEE: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Philippines	**64,685,812**	**64,350,923**	**64,018,201**	**63,488,968**	**62,874,945**
CAR	**4,077,505**	**3,919,702**	**3,815,602**	**3,785,021**	**3,927,814**
Abra	3,740	3,715	3,672	3,610	3,610
Apayao	16,750	16,750	16,750	16,750	16,750
Benguet	55,350	55,350	55,350	57,564	57,564
Ifugao	1,526,465	1,522,687	1,517,213	1,512,652	1,507,260
Kalinga	2,075,200	2,075,200	2,074,800	2,074,700	2,246,163
Mountain Province	400,000	246,000	147,817	119,745	96,467
Ilocos Region	**32,596**	**38,546**	**39,408**	**38,769**	**38,220**
Ilocos Norte	4,200	3,920	3,650	2,915	2,120
Ilocos Sur	21,154	27,558	28,169	28,169	28,439
La Union	5,458	5,458	6,064	6,185	6,185
Pangasinan	1,784	1,610	1,525	1,500	1,476
Cagayan Valley	**1,216,368**	**1,216,235**	**1,216,935**	**1,216,235**	**1,126,837**
Cagayan	42,685	42,685	43,385	42,685	42,685
Isabela	18,058	17,925	17,925	17,925	17,584
Nueva Vizcaya	1,035,625	1,035,625	1,035,625	1,035,625	956,720
Quirino	120,000	120,000	120,000	120,000	109,848
Central Luzon	**1,101,100**	**1,058,200**	**1,062,957**	**1,080,094**	**1,061,919**
Aurora	390,000	390,350	395,000	402,000	404,500
Bataan	158,400	158,400	158,400	158,400	158,000
Bulacan	550,000	506,750	506,857	516,994	496,719
Nueva Ecija					
Pampanga	2,700	2,700	2,700	2,700	2,700
Tarlac					
Zambales					
CALABARZON	**9,413,530**	**9,362,830**	**9,351,196**	**9,633,740**	**9,487,180**
Batangas	1,719,550	1,694,000	1,694,000	1,694,000	1,564,550
Cavite	7,212,400	7,212,400	7,212,400	7,512,400	7,512,400
Laguna	217,460	217,460	217,600	206,720	206,720
Quezon	225,000	199,850	191,376	184,800	168,230
Rizal	39,120	39,120	35,820	35,820	35,280
MIMAROPA	**191,085**	**194,487**	**203,005**	**203,190**	**204,682**
Marinduque	8,005	8,005	8,005	8,005	9,655
Occidental Mindoro					
Oriental Mindoro	36,780	36,482	35,000	33,985	33,827
Palawan	146,300	150,000	160,000	161,200	161,200
Romblon					
Bicol Region	**403,036**	**403,096**	**392,007**	**392,107**	**380,169**
Albay	177,000	177,000	177,000	177,000	177,000
Camarines Norte	12,890	12,950	13,500	13,600	13,300
Camarines Sur	85,118	85,118	85,118	85,118	85,118
Catanduanes					
Masbate					
Sorsogon	128,028	128,028	116,389	116,389	104,751
Western Visayas	**5,035,890**	**5,032,588**	**5,023,987**	**4,965,506**	**4,960,279**
Aklan	13,500	13,500	13,045	11,940	11,813
Antique	13,800	13,248	13,110	12,586	12,586
Capiz	1,138,050	1,135,250	1,133,500	1,133,500	1,128,400
Guimaras	38,550	38,600	38,600	38,600	38,600
Iloilo	2,179,710	2,179,710	2,173,452	2,116,600	2,116,600
Negros Occidental	1,652,280	1,652,280	1,652,280	1,652,280	1,652,280

Table 57. ROBUSTA COFFEE: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES *...(Continued)*

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Central Visayas	**643,387**	**637,387**	**646,509**	**647,008**	**650,850**
Bohol	19,328	19,328	18,450	18,400	18,500
Cebu	3,059	3,059	3,059	3,098	4,000
Negros Oriental	621,000	615,000	625,000	625,510	628,350
Siquijor					
Eastern Visayas	**58,218**	**61,567**	**58,491**	**52,915**	**84,039**
Biliran	570	552	554	560	570
Eastern Samar	1,583	5,250	5,250	5,250	6,190
Leyte	7,370	7,070	6,384	5,780	5,476
Northern Samar					
Samar	7,234	7,234	7,234	7,225	7,195
Southern Leyte	41,461	41,461	39,069	34,100	64,608
Zamboanga Peninsula	**371,335**	**370,235**	**368,634**	**379,434**	**331,313**
Zamboanga del Norte	260,100	270,000	281,500	295,600	254,123
Zamboanga del Sur	41,000	30,000	18,000	14,700	9,800
Zamboanga Sibugay	41,890	41,890	41,890	41,890	41,890
Zamboanga City	28,345	28,345	27,244	27,244	25,500
Northern Mindanao	**6,091,886**	**6,082,840**	**6,094,110**	**5,257,407**	**5,257,062**
Bukidnon	5,332,900	5,332,900	5,332,900	4,500,000	4,500,000
Camiguin	21,000	19,993	19,243	15,440	15,095
Lanao del Norte	458,139	450,000	455,120	455,120	455,120
Misamis Occidental	15,827	15,827	15,827	15,827	15,827
Misamis Oriental	264,020	264,120	271,020	271,020	271,020
Davao Region	**16,858,489**	**16,839,267**	**16,831,597**	**16,827,599**	**16,351,860**
Davao del Norte	491,234	487,142	479,472	479,394	479,863
Davao del Sur	2,175,101	2,164,447	2,164,447	2,164,447	2,164,447
Davao Oriental	1,342,905	1,338,429	1,338,429	1,338,429	1,335,650
Compostela Valley	8,811,649	8,811,649	8,811,649	8,811,649	8,770,450
Davao City	4,037,600	4,037,600	4,037,600	4,033,680	3,601,450
SOCCSKSARGEN	**11,200,751**	**11,197,326**	**10,976,411**	**11,074,291**	**11,076,495**
North Cotabato	1,717,140	1,704,150	1,451,220	1,384,750	1,345,000
Sarangani	116,000	116,385	116,400	117,200	117,500
South Cotabato	459,076	468,256	500,256	514,661	547,440
Sultan Kudarat	8,908,535	8,908,535	8,908,535	9,057,680	9,066,555
Caraga	**2,391,650**	**2,391,700**	**2,391,700**	**2,389,500**	**2,387,450**
Agusan del Norte	270,250	270,250	270,250	270,250	270,250
Agusan del Sur	727,500	727,500	727,500	725,300	723,500
Surigao del Norte	7,900	7,950	7,950	7,950	7,700
Surigao del Sur	1,386,000	1,386,000	1,386,000	1,386,000	1,386,000
ARMM	**5,598,986**	**5,544,917**	**5,545,652**	**5,546,152**	**5,548,776**
Basilan	725,466	725,466	725,466	725,466	725,466
Lanao del Sur	1,560,500	1,500,300	1,500,350	1,500,350	1,500,350
Maguindanao	2,403,900	2,403,915	2,404,600	2,405,100	2,404,604
Sulu	909,120	915,236	915,236	915,236	918,356
Tawi-tawi					

Table 58. ROBUSTA COFFEE: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2011

	Province	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**62,978**	**100.00**	
1	Sultan Kudarat	12,199	19.37	19.37
2	Compostela Valley	8,519	13.53	32.90
3	Bukidnon	4,545	7.22	40.11
4	Kalinga	3,744	5.94	46.06
5	Cavite	3,688	5.86	51.92
6	Maguindanao	2,885	4.58	56.50
7	Davao del Sur	2,685	4.26	60.76
8	Sulu	2,671	4.24	65.00
9	Iloilo	2,287	3.63	68.63
10	Davao City	2,278	3.62	72.25
11	Capiz	1,803	2.86	75.11
12	North Cotabato	1,721	2.73	77.84
13	Basilan	1,645	2.61	80.46
14	Surigao del Sur	1,639	2.60	83.06
15	Davao Oriental	1,256	1.99	85.05
16	Bulacan	1,103	1.75	86.80
17	Ifugao	1,037	1.65	88.45
18	South Cotabato	993	1.58	90.03
19	Batangas	720	1.14	91.17
20	Negros Occidental	696	1.10	92.28
	LUZON	**12,334**	**19.58**	**19.58**
	VISAYAS	**5,105**	**8.11**	**27.69**
	MINDANAO	**45,540**	**72.31**	**100.00**

Table 59. ROBUSTA COFFEE: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2011

	Province	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**89,774**	**100.00**	
1	Sultan Kudarat	12,360	13.77	13.77
2	Compostela Valley	10,000	11.14	24.91
3	Bukidnon	9,000	10.03	34.93
4	Cavite	7,650	8.52	43.45
5	Davao City	4,237	4.72	48.17
6	Iloilo	3,723	4.15	52.32
7	Maguindanao	3,435	3.83	56.15
8	Kalinga	3,088	3.44	59.59
9	Basilan	2,907	3.24	62.82
10	Davao del Sur	2,856	3.18	66.01
11	Ifugao	2,463	2.74	68.75
12	Batangas	2,407	2.68	71.43
13	Lanao del Sur	2,400	2.67	74.10
14	Surigao del Sur	2,100	2.34	76.44
15	Capiz	2,015	2.24	78.69
16	Negros Occidental	1,967	2.19	80.88
17	North Cotabato	1,855	2.07	82.94
18	Nueva Vizcaya	1,531	1.71	84.65
19	Davao Oriental	1,492	1.66	86.31
20	Agusan del Sur	1,453	1.62	87.93
	LUZON	**21,252**	**23.67**	**23.67**
	VISAYAS	**9,271**	**10.33**	**34.00**
	MINDANAO	**59,251**	**66.00**	**100.00**

RUBBER

From 2007 to 2011, area planted to rubber grew annually by 9.85 percent (Table 61) and the number of mature trees, by 4.68 percent (Table 62). In 2011, rubber cup lump production reached 425.71 thousand mt which was 7.71 percent more than the 2010 output of 395.24 thousand mt. The higher production was due to the increased number of mature trees.

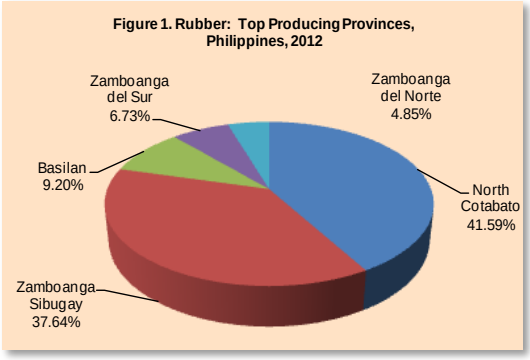


Figure 1. Rubber: Top Producing Provinces, Philippines, 2012

The top rubber producers in 2011 were North Cotabato with 158.18 thousand mt and Zamboanga Sibugay with 143.14 thousand mt. Their combined output was 70.78 percent of the national total rubber production (Figure 1). These two (2) provinces contributed 59.85 percent to the country's total area planted to rubber and 64.54 percent to the total number of mature trees.

Table 60. RUBBER: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Philippines	**404,072**	**411,044**	**390,962**	**395,237**	**425,705**
CAR	-	-	-	-	-
Abra					
Apayao					
Benguet					
Ifugao					
Kalinga					
Mountain Province					
Ilocos Region	-	-	-	-	-
Ilocos Norte					
Ilocos Sur					
La Union					
Pangasinan					
Cagayan Valley	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan					
Isabela					
Nueva Vizcaya					
Quirino					
Central Luzon	-	-	-	-	-
Aurora					
Bataan					
Bulacan					
Nueva Ecija					
Pampanga					
Tarlac					
Zambales					
CALABARZON	**4**	**13**	**15**	**12**	**27**
Batangas					
Cavite					
Laguna	3	13	12	10	24
Quezon	1		3	2	3
Rizal					
MIMAROPA	**15**	**16**	**20**	**24**	**37**
Marinduque					
Occidental Mindoro					
Oriental Mindoro					11
Palawan	15	16	20	24	26
Romblon					
Bicol Region	-	-	-	-	-
Albay					
Camarines Norte					
Camarines Sur					
Catanduanes					
Masbate					
Sorsogon					
Western Visayas	-	-	-	-	-
Aklan					
Antique					
Capiz					
Guimaras					
Iloilo					
Negros Occidental					

Table 60. RUBBER: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION *...(Continued)*

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Central Visayas	-	-	-	-	-
Bohol					
Cebu					
Negros Oriental					
Siquijor					
Eastern Visayas	-	-	-	-	-
Biliran					
Eastern Samar					
Leyte					
Northern Samar					
Samar					
Southern Leyte					
Zamboanga Peninsula	**175,054**	**173,715**	**164,830**	**171,126**	**188,934**
Zamboanga del Norte	14,528	25,050	15,399	17,701	18,433
Zamboanga del Sur	69,290	30,519	25,685	24,872	25,602
Zamboanga Sibugay	89,516	116,599	122,142	126,915	143,143
Zamboanga City	1,721	1,548	1,605	1,638	1,756
Northern Mindanao	**10,183**	**10,079**	**10,169**	**10,199**	**10,720**
Bukidnon	9,923	9,815	9,889	9,920	10,430
Camiguin		1	2	2	3
Lanao del Norte					
Misamis Occidental	60	13	28	30	32
Misamis Oriental	200	250	250	247	254
Davao Region	**16,376**	**16,181**	**15,844**	**15,795**	**16,110**
Davao del Norte	1,228	1,176	1,090	1,085	1,127
Davao del Sur	2,432	2,355	2,365	2,313	2,468
Davao Oriental	2	30	59	61	63
Compostela Valley	11,549	11,477	11,188	11,174	11,248
Davao City	1,165	1,144	1,143	1,162	1,204
SOCCSKSARGEN	**157,134**	**164,005**	**152,963**	**149,965**	**158,995**
North Cotabato	156,388	163,220	152,154	149,126	158,181
Sarangani	494	501	514	509	470
South Cotabato	29	29	33	33	33
Sultan Kudarat	223	255	262	296	310
Caraga	**15,420**	**15,540**	**14,686**	**14,619**	**15,248**
Agusan del Norte	26	17	27	30	106
Agusan del Sur	15,340	15,465	14,603	14,525	15,077
Surigao del Norte					
Surigao del Sur	54	58	56	64	64
ARMM	**29,884**	**31,494**	**32,435**	**33,497**	**35,635**
Basilan	25,914	30,864	31,918	32,941	34,981
Lanao del Sur	3,921	594	425	410	477
Maguindanao	50	36	92	146	177
Sulu					
Tawi-tawi					

Table 61. RUBBER: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Philippines	**110,972**	**123,260**	**128,337**	**138,710**	**161,565**
CAR	-	-	-	-	-
Abra					
Apayao					
Benguet					
Ifugao					
Kalinga					
Mountain Province					
Ilocos Region	-	-	-	-	-
Ilocos Norte					
Ilocos Sur					
La Union					
Pangasinan					
Cagayan Valley	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan					
Isabela					
Nueva Vizcaya					
Quirino					
Central Luzon	-	-	-	-	-
Aurora					
Bataan					
Bulacan					
Nueva Ecija					
Pampanga					
Tarlac					
Zambales					
CALABARZON	**227**	**227**	**227**	**227**	**221**
Batangas	5	5	5	5	
Cavite					
Laguna	212	212	212	212	211
Quezon	10	10	10	10	10
Rizal					
MIMAROPA	**50**	**50**	**400**	**616**	**616**
Marinduque					
Occidental Mindoro					
Oriental Mindoro				16	16
Palawan	50	50	400	600	600
Romblon					
Bicol Region	-	-	-	-	-
Albay					
Camarines Norte					
Camarines Sur					
Catanduanes					
Masbate					
Sorsogon					
Western Visayas	-	-	-	-	-
Aklan					
Antique					
Capiz					
Guimaras					
Iloilo					
Negros Occidental					

Table 61. RUBBER: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES *...(Continued)*

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Central Visayas	**14**	**14**	**495**	**1,005**	**1,005**
Bohol					
Cebu					
Negros Oriental	14	14	495	1,005	1,005
Siquijor					
Eastern Visayas	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Biliran					
Eastern Samar					
Leyte					
Northern Samar					
Samar					
Southern Leyte					
Zamboanga Peninsula	**42,133**	**54,250**	**57,127**	**65,084**	**79,138**
Zamboanga del Norte	7,435	7,740	8,456	8,459	8,643
Zamboanga del Sur	5,810	5,865	5,880	5,910	5,915
Zamboanga Sibugay	28,450	40,150	42,230	50,150	64,000
Zamboanga City	438	495	561	565	580
Northern Mindanao	**4,535**	**4,567**	**4,567**	**4,567**	**6,847**
Bukidnon	4,365	4,365	4,365	4,365	6,639
Camiguin		1	1	1	1
Lanao del Norte					
Misamis Occidental	20	11	11	11	11
Misamis Oriental	150	190	190	190	196
Davao Region	**6,196**	**6,267**	**6,411**	**6,409**	**6,622**
Davao del Norte	588	562	556	549	560
Davao del Sur	1,132	1,132	1,132	1,132	1,250
Davao Oriental	3	50	50	55	100
Compostela Valley	4,173	4,223	4,373	4,373	4,400
Davao City	300	300	300	300	312
SOCCSKSARGEN	**31,078**	**31,195**	**31,235**	**31,927**	**35,681**
North Cotabato	30,100	30,175	30,215	30,355	32,700
Sarangani	454	455	455	455	425
South Cotabato	14	30	30	105	315
Sultan Kudarat	510	535	535	1,012	2,241
Caraga	**5,546**	**5,546**	**5,941**	**6,840**	**6,860**
Agusan del Norte	30	30	30	700	700
Agusan del Sur	5,500	5,500	5,860	6,050	6,070
Surigao del Norte	1	1	1		
Surigao del Sur	15	15	50	90	90
ARMM	**21,193**	**21,144**	**21,934**	**22,034**	**24,575**
Basilan	20,748	20,749	20,749	20,849	23,000
Lanao del Sur	150	100	75	75	75
Maguindanao	295	295	1,110	1,110	1,500
Sulu					
Tawi-tawi					

Table 62. RUBBER: NUMBER OF MATURE TREES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Philippines	**35,030,731**	**37,030,656**	**37,212,359**	**39,369,228**	**42,063,221**
CAR	-	-	-	-	-
Abra					
Apayao					
Benguet					
Ifugao					
Kalinga					
Mountain Province					
Ilocos Region	-	-	-	-	-
Ilocos Norte					
Ilocos Sur					
La Union					
Pangasinan					
Cagayan Valley	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan					
Isabela					
Nueva Vizcaya					
Quirino					
Central Luzon	-	-	-	-	-
Aurora					
Bataan					
Bulacan					
Nueva Ecija					
Pampanga					
Tarlac					
Zambales					
CALABARZON	**50,650**	**50,650**	**51,580**	**51,380**	**51,200**
Batangas					
Cavite					
Laguna	48,600	48,600	48,600	48,400	48,300
Quezon	2,050	2,050	2,980	2,980	2,900
Rizal					
MIMAROPA	**31,500**	**32,500**	**33,100**	**35,300**	**43,800**
Marinduque					
Occidental Mindoro					
Oriental Mindoro					8,000
Palawan	31,500	32,500	33,100	35,300	35,800
Romblon					
Bicol Region	-	-	-	-	-
Albay					
Camarines Norte					
Camarines Sur					
Catanduanes					
Masbate					
Sorsogon					
Western Visayas	-	-	-	-	-
Aklan					
Antique					
Capiz					
Guimaras					
Iloilo					
Negros Occidental					

Table 62. RUBBER: NUMBER OF MATURE TREES *...(Continued)*

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Central Visayas	-	-	-	-	-
Bohol					
Cebu					
Negros Oriental					
Siquijor					
Eastern Visayas	-	-	-	-	-
Biliran					
Eastern Samar					
Leyte					
Northern Samar					
Samar					
Southern Leyte					
Zamboanga Peninsula	**16,070,604**	**17,129,782**	**17,180,770**	**18,667,792**	**20,673,805**
Zamboanga del Norte	3,126,760	3,200,512	3,250,500	3,708,500	3,760,013
Zamboanga del Sur	2,600,000	3,000,000	3,001,000	3,003,000	3,054,000
Zamboanga Sibugay	10,269,348	10,780,278	10,780,278	11,806,800	13,699,300
Zamboanga City	74,496	148,992	148,992	149,492	160,492
Northern Mindanao	**411,326**	**763,833**	**765,053**	**765,350**	**888,525**
Bukidnon	394,300	742,050	742,050	742,050	865,000
Camiguin		150	150	400	425
Lanao del Norte					
Misamis Occidental	1,000	1,080	2,300	2,300	2,300
Misamis Oriental	16,026	20,553	20,553	20,600	20,800
Davao Region	**1,284,946**	**1,298,001**	**1,295,976**	**1,296,138**	**1,307,139**
Davao del Norte	139,962	136,567	134,242	134,178	134,232
Davao del Sur	230,026	230,026	230,026	230,026	235,575
Davao Oriental	1,050	17,500	17,800	17,800	17,900
Compostela Valley	821,734	821,734	821,734	821,734	825,800
Davao City	92,174	92,174	92,174	92,400	93,632
SOCCSKSARGEN	**12,432,240**	**12,791,310**	**12,812,705**	**13,362,677**	**13,556,530**
North Cotabato	12,343,710	12,685,000	12,705,200	13,250,700	13,448,600
Sarangani	63,800	63,850	63,880	63,895	59,500
South Cotabato	2,680	2,680	3,400	3,400	3,400
Sultan Kudarat	22,050	39,780	40,225	44,682	45,030
Caraga	**2,466,415**	**2,466,225**	**2,466,525**	**2,487,175**	**2,485,625**
Agusan del Norte	10,190	10,000	10,300	12,450	13,000
Agusan del Sur	2,447,725	2,447,725	2,447,725	2,447,725	2,445,625
Surigao del Norte					
Surigao del Sur	8,500	8,500	8,500	27,000	27,000
ARMM	**2,283,050**	**2,498,355**	**2,606,650**	**2,703,416**	**3,056,597**
Basilan	2,198,050	2,417,855	2,417,900	2,514,616	2,640,347
Lanao del Sur	60,000	55,000	41,250	41,250	41,250
Maguindanao	25,000	25,500	147,500	147,550	375,000
Sulu					
Tawi-tawi					

Table 63. RUBBER: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2011

	Province	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**425,705**	**100.00**	
1	North Cotabato	158,181	37.16	37.16
2	Zamboanga Sibugay	143,143	33.62	70.78
3	Basilan	34,981	8.22	79.00
4	Zamboanga del Sur	25,602	6.01	85.01
5	Zamboanga del Norte	18,433	4.33	89.34
6	Agusan del Sur	15,077	3.54	92.89
7	Compostela Valley	11,248	2.64	95.53
8	Bukidnon	10,430	2.45	97.98
9	Davao del Sur	2,468	0.58	98.56
10	Zamboanga City	1,756	0.41	98.97
11	Davao City	1,204	0.28	99.25
12	Davao del Norte	1,127	0.26	99.52
13	Lanao del Sur	477	0.11	99.63
14	Sarangani	470	0.11	99.74
15	Sultan Kudarat	310	0.07	99.81
16	Misamis Oriental	254	0.06	99.87
17	Maguindanao	177	0.04	99.91
18	Agusan del Norte	106	0.03	99.94
19	Surigao del Sur	64	0.02	99.95
20	Davao Oriental	63	0.01	99.97
	LUZON	**64**	**0.01**	**0.01**
	VISAYAS	**-**	**0.00**	**0.01**
	MINDANAO	**425,641**	**99.99**	**100.00**

Table 64. RUBBER: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2011

	Province	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**161,565**	**100.00**	
1	Zamboanga Sibugay	64,000	39.61	39.61
2	North Cotabato	32,700	20.24	59.85
3	Basilan	23,000	14.24	74.09
4	Zamboanga del Norte	8,643	5.35	79.44
5	Bukidnon	6,639	4.11	83.55
6	Agusan del Sur	6,070	3.76	87.30
7	Zamboanga del Sur	5,915	3.66	90.96
8	Compostela Valley	4,400	2.72	93.69
9	Sultan Kudarat	2,241	1.39	95.07
10	Maguindanao	1,500	0.93	96.00
11	Davao del Sur	1,250	0.77	96.78
12	Negros Oriental	1,005	0.62	97.40
13	Agusan del Norte	700	0.43	97.83
14	Palawan	600	0.37	98.20
15	Zamboanga City	580	0.36	98.56
16	Davao del Norte	560	0.35	98.91
17	Sarangani	425	0.26	99.17
18	South Cotabato	315	0.19	99.37
19	Davao City	312	0.19	99.56
20	Laguna	211	0.13	99.69
	LUZON	**837**	**0.52**	**0.52**
	VISAYAS	**1,005**	**0.62**	**1.14**
	MINDANAO	**159,723**	**98.86**	**100.00**

SUGARCANE

Sugarcane production registered an average annual growth rate of 6.29 percent from 2007 to 2011. In 2011, production was 28.38 million mt which was higher by 58.27 percent compared to the 2010 output of 17.93 million mt (Table 65). The decrease was traced to the effects of dry spell during the planting stage in 2009 which affected 2010 harvests. Negros Occidental, the top producer shared 13.50 million mt or 47.57 percent of the country's sugarcane production (Figure 1). The province also reported the largest area harvested at 183 thousand hectares (Table 68).

The other major producers and their shares to the national production were: Bukidnon: 4.87 million mt or 17.16 percent; Batangas, 2.01 million mt or 7.38 percent; Negros Oriental, 1.99 million mt or 7.02 percent; and Iloilo, 1.26 million mt or 4.43 percent. The combined output of these provinces accounted for 36 percent of the total sugarcane production in 2011.

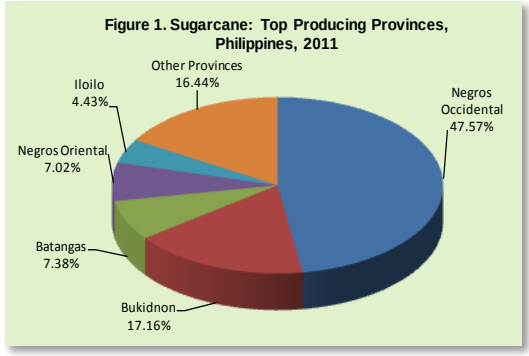


Table 65. SUGARCANE: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Philippines	**22,235,297**	**26,601,384**	**22,932,819**	**17,929,269**	**28,376,518**
CAR	**9,564**	**9,842**	**10,215**	**6,992**	**7,977**
Abra			176	178	179
Apayao					
Benguet					
Ifugao					
Kalinga	9,062	9,045	9,236	6,000	6,960
Mountain Province	502	797	803	814	838
Ilocos Region	**19,001**	**19,022**	**20,041**	**19,614**	**18,613**
Ilocos Norte	9,200	9,275	9,490	9,703	9,905
Ilocos Sur	2,170	2,331	2,475	2,568	2,595
La Union	1,253	1,372	1,391	1,506	1,578
Pangasinan	6,378	6,044	6,684	5,837	4,535
Cagayan Valley	**260,558**	**263,371**	**202,232**	**181,546**	**176,322**
Cagayan	193,733	202,535	150,911	142,218	133,834
Isabela	66,327	60,418	50,925	38,980	42,189
Nueva Vizcaya	100	73	68	60	53
Quirino	397	345	328	288	246
Central Luzon	**899,692**	**1,321,301**	**1,034,084**	**840,863**	**998,978**
Aurora					
Bataan	5,998	6,005	6,006	6,000	3,000
Bulacan	220	132	89	30	20
Nueva Ecija	2,782	2,550	2,295	2,295	2,302
Pampanga	347,930	504,481	406,733	274,505	301,849
Tarlac	542,581	807,951	618,777	557,837	691,601
Zambales	181	182	184	195	206
CALABARZON	**2,197,814**	**2,457,833**	**1,791,746**	**1,665,807**	**2,132,415**
Batangas	2,171,237	2,429,635	1,753,572	1,627,896	2,093,146
Cavite	17,145	17,384	27,933	27,875	28,731
Laguna	9,432	10,814	10,241	10,036	10,538
Quezon					
Rizal					
MIMAROPA	-	-	-	-	-
Marinduque					
Occidental Mindoro					
Oriental Mindoro					
Palawan					
Romblon					
Bicol Region	**246,222**	**319,989**	**246,343**	**224,001**	**306,049**
Albay	60,473	62,105	62,625	64,920	66,462
Camarines Norte					
Camarines Sur	185,747	257,882	183,715	159,078	239,584
Catanduanes	0.29	0.30	0.29	0.30	0.32
Masbate					
Sorsogon	2	2	2	2	2
Western Visayas	**11,494,675**	**13,770,505**	**12,469,613**	**9,778,749**	**15,418,669**
Aklan					
Antique	56,355	54,459	54,149	53,942	55,296
Capiz	580,288	551,595	496,933	386,623	607,704
Guimaras					
Iloilo	803,777	1,007,752	791,321	642,212	1,258,358
Negros Occidental	10,054,255	12,156,699	11,127,210	8,695,971	13,497,311

Table 65. SUGARCANE: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION *...(Continued)*

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Central Visayas	**2,895,476**	**2,905,399**	**2,035,675**	**1,497,817**	**2,516,978**
Bohol					
Cebu	343,050	500,609	405,105	286,468	523,780
Negros Oriental	2,552,426	2,404,790	1,630,569	1,211,349	1,993,198
Siquijor					
Eastern Visayas	**400,743**	**553,088**	**406,876**	**352,949**	**516,706**
Biliran					
Eastern Samar	2	2	2	2	2
Leyte	400,712	553,057	406,845	352,917	516,675
Northern Samar					
Samar	28	29	29	29	29
Southern Leyte	0.44	0.44	0.41	0.39	0.24
Zamboanga Peninsula	**487**	**421**	**405**	**368**	**355**
Zamboanga del Norte	289	264	257	234	238
Zamboanga del Sur	45	15	13	9	7
Zamboanga Sibugay	39	36	33	30	21
Zamboanga City	115	106	102	96	89
Northern Mindanao	**2,559,587**	**3,421,408**	**3,493,130**	**2,549,197**	**4,870,725**
Bukidnon	2,559,437	3,421,408	3,493,130	2,549,197	4,870,725
Camiguin					
Lanao del Norte					
Misamis Occidental					
Misamis Oriental	150				
Davao Region	**616,195**	**574,492**	**524,686**	**256,802**	**535,122**
Davao del Norte	147	145	135	143	133
Davao del Sur	615,785	574,099	524,314	256,434	534,800
Davao Oriental	5	5	4	5	5
Compostela Valley	259	244	233	220	184
Davao City					
SOCCSKSARGEN	**576,349**	**926,417**	**653,062**	**505,692**	**821,513**
North Cotabato	405,527	688,127	450,429	315,435	550,355
Sarangani	68,800	121,877	91,126	68,060	97,518
South Cotabato	48,880	56,279	47,482	43,330	45,415
Sultan Kudarat	53,141	60,134	64,025	78,866	128,225
Caraga	**12**	**9**	**7**	**3**	**1**
Agusan del Norte	2	1	1	0.45	0.28
Agusan del Sur					
Surigao del Norte					
Surigao del Sur	10	8	7	3	1
ARMM	**58,922**	**58,285**	**44,704**	**48,871**	**56,095**
Basilan	19	19	18	18	17
Lanao del Sur	35,280	49,400	38,779	43,762	46,240
Maguindanao	23,601	8,846	5,890	5,076	9,824
Sulu					
Tawi-tawi	22	19	17	15	14

Table 66. SUGARCANE: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Philippines	**382,956**	**397,991**	**404,034**	**354,878**	**439,698**
CAR	**151**	**153**	**171**	**171**	**170**
Abra			18	18	18
Apayao					
Benguet					
Ifugao					
Kalinga	130	130	130	130	130
Mountain Province	21	23	23	23	22
Ilocos Region	**437**	**432**	**455**	**454**	**444**
Ilocos Norte	183	183	185	189	189
Ilocos Sur	44	47	51	52	53
La Union	23	24	25	26	27
Pangasinan	188	178	194	187	175
Cagayan Valley	**7,489**	**7,496**	**6,361**	**5,796**	**5,480**
Cagayan	6,212	6,227	5,295	4,743	4,355
Isabela	1,254	1,254	1,051	1,038	1,109
Nueva Vizcaya	3	3	3	3	4
Quirino	20	12	12	12	12
Central Luzon	**16,361**	**19,352**	**17,597**	**17,816**	**18,826**
Aurora					
Bataan	128	128	128	128	68
Bulacan	5	3	3	1	1
Nueva Ecija	60	50	45	45	45
Pampanga	7,320	8,294	7,174	5,950	5,350
Tarlac	8,831	10,860	10,230	11,674	13,344
Zambales	17	17	17	18	18
CALABARZON	**30,941**	**33,716**	**33,911**	**29,136**	**33,495**
Batangas	30,501	33,256	33,264	28,491	32,833
Cavite	320	323	514	514	524
Laguna	120	137	133	131	138
Quezon					
Rizal					
MIMAROPA	-	-	-	-	-
Marinduque					
Occidental Mindoro					
Oriental Mindoro					
Palawan					
Romblon					
Bicol Region	**6,640**	**6,880**	**6,042**	**5,523**	**6,181**
Albay	1,040	1,040	1,042	1,042	1,042
Camarines Norte					
Camarines Sur	5,600	5,840	5,000	4,481	5,139
Catanduanes	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02
Masbate					
Sorsogon	0.09	0.09	0.09	0.09	0.09
Western Visayas	**192,352**	**192,580**	**194,398**	**170,262**	**214,657**
Aklan					
Antique	945	935	933	917	917
Capiz	10,160	10,408	10,275	7,732	10,355
Guimaras					
Iloilo	16,189	16,200	16,027	12,927	20,417
Negros Occidental	165,058	165,037	167,163	148,685	182,968

Table 66. SUGARCANE: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES *...(Continued)*

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Central Visayas	**41,283**	**46,283**	**46,817**	**41,884**	**44,074**
Bohol					
Cebu	4,467	8,363	9,467	5,879	9,504
Negros Oriental	36,816	37,920	37,350	36,005	34,570
Siquijor					
Eastern Visayas	**8,408**	**8,437**	**8,532**	**8,412**	**8,412**
Biliran					
Eastern Samar	1	1	1	1	1
Leyte	8,404	8,433	8,528	8,408	8,408
Northern Samar					
Samar	4	4	4	4	4
Southern Leyte	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.12
Zamboanga Peninsula	**125**	**119**	**115**	**98**	**97**
Zamboanga del Norte	90	92	92	78	78
Zamboanga del Sur	10	5	3	2	2
Zamboanga Sibugay	11	11	9	8	8
Zamboanga City	14	11	11	10	10
Northern Mindanao	**53,230**	**57,170**	**64,028**	**55,297**	**82,700**
Bukidnon	53,227	57,170	64,028	55,297	82,700
Camiguin					
Lanao del Norte					
Misamis Occidental					
Misamis Oriental	3				
Davao Region	**13,616**	**10,097**	**11,197**	**7,332**	**11,317**
Davao del Norte	15	15	14	16	14
Davao del Sur	13,594	10,076	11,177	7,310	11,299
Davao Oriental	0.09	0.09	0.08	0.10	0.13
Compostela Valley	7	6	6	6	4
Davao City					
SOCCSKSARGEN	**10,755**	**14,325**	**13,508**	**11,726**	**12,942**
North Cotabato	7,961	10,686	9,974	7,755	8,512
Sarangani	1,326	2,039	2,018	1,857	1,808
South Cotabato	915	972	861	861	807
Sultan Kudarat	554	629	656	1,253	1,816
Caraga	**3**	**3**	**3**	**3**	**3**
Agusan del Norte	1	1	1	1	1
Agusan del Sur					
Surigao del Norte					
Surigao del Sur	2	2	2	2	2
ARMM	**1,164**	**949**	**899**	**968**	**901**
Basilan	2	2	2	2	2
Lanao del Sur	650	800	800	850	745
Maguindanao	510	145	95	114	152
Sulu					
Tawi-tawi	2	2	2	2	2

Table 67. SUGARCANE: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2011

	Province	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**28,376,518**	**100.00**	
1	Negros Occidental	13,497,311	47.57	47.57
2	Bukidnon	4,870,725	17.16	64.73
3	Batangas	2,093,146	7.38	72.11
4	Negros Oriental	1,993,198	7.02	79.13
5	Iloilo	1,258,358	4.43	83.56
6	Tarlac	691,601	2.44	86.00
7	Capiz	607,704	2.14	88.14
8	North Cotabato	550,355	1.94	90.08
9	Davao del Sur	534,800	1.88	91.97
10	Cebu	523,780	1.85	93.81
11	Leyte	516,675	1.82	95.63
12	Pampanga	301,849	1.06	96.70
13	Camarines Sur	239,584	0.84	97.54
14	Cagayan	133,834	0.47	98.01
15	Sultan Kudarat	128,225	0.45	98.47
16	Sarangani	97,518	0.34	98.81
17	Albay	66,462	0.23	99.04
18	Antique	55,296	0.19	99.24
19	Lanao del Sur	46,240	0.16	99.40
20	South Cotabato	45,415	0.16	99.56
	LUZON	**3,640,354**	**12.83**	**12.83**
	VISAYAS	**18,452,353**	**65.03**	**77.86**
	MINDANAO	**6,283,811**	**22.14**	**100.00**

Table 68. SUGARCANE: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2011

	Province	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**439,698**	**100.00**	
1	Negros Occidental	182,968	41.61	41.61
2	Bukidnon	82,700	18.81	60.42
3	Negros Oriental	34,570	7.86	68.28
4	Batangas	32,833	7.47	75.75
5	Iloilo	20,417	4.64	80.39
6	Tarlac	13,344	3.03	83.43
7	Davao del Sur	11,299	2.57	86.00
8	Capiz	10,355	2.36	88.35
9	Cebu	9,504	2.16	90.51
10	North Cotabato	8,512	1.94	92.45
11	Leyte	8,408	1.91	94.36
12	Pampanga	5,350	1.22	95.58
13	Camarines Sur	5,139	1.17	96.75
14	Cagayan	4,355	0.99	97.74
15	Sultan Kudarat	1,816	0.41	98.15
16	Sarangani	1,808	0.41	98.56
17	Isabela	1,109	0.25	98.81
18	Albay	1,042	0.24	99.05
19	Antique	917	0.21	99.26
20	South Cotabato	807	0.18	99.44
	LUZON	**64,596**	**14.69**	**14.69**
	VISAYAS	**267,143**	**60.76**	**75.45**
	MINDANAO	**107,959**	**24.55**	**100.00**

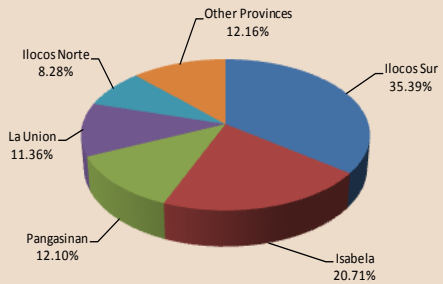
TOBACCO

Tobacco production from 2007 to 2011 increased annually by an average of 7.00 percent and area planted by 7.81 percent. In 2011, production was 44.94 thousand mt which was 10.89 percent higher than the 40.53 thousand mt of output in 2010 (Table 69). The increase was the result of crop shifting from corn, garlic, mongo and tomato due to market demand in the top producing provinces of Ilocos Norte and Ilocos Sur. The availability of technical and financial assistance from the National Tobacco Administration (NTA) and the Isabela Leaf in Isabela and Cagayan contributed to the higher output.

Ilocos Sur remained as the top tobacco producer with 15.91 mt sharing 35.39 percent in the national tobacco production in 2011. The other major producers and their shares were: Isabela, 9.31 thousand mt or 20.71 percent; Pangasinan, 5.44 mt or 12.10 percent; La Union, 5.11 mt or 11.36 percent; and Ilocos Norte by 3.72 mt or 8.28 percent (Figure 1).

In 2011, production of native tobacco was 11.55 thousand mt which was 7.25 percent more than the 2010 output of 10.77 thousand mt (Table 73). Native tobacco comprised 25.69 percent of all tobacco varieties in 2011 (Figure 2). Area planted also increased to 7.97 thousand hectares in 2011 from 7.14 thousand hectares in 2010 (Table 74). Isabela, Cagayan, La Union and Ilocos Sur were the major producers with combined share of 83.86 percent in the country's native tobacco production in 2011.

Figure 1. Tobacco: Top Producing Provinces, Philippines, 2011



Virginia tobacco production was estimated at 21.45 thousand mt or 13.84 percent above the 18.84 thousand mt output

in 2010. This accounted for 47.72 percent of the total tobacco production in 2011 (Figure 2). Ilocos Sur was the number one producer with 14.23 thousand mt or 66.33 percent share in the total Virginia tobacco production (Table 79) and 12.40 thousand hectares or 66.21 percent share in total area planted (Table 80).

In 2011, production of Other varieties of tobacco which was mostly Burley was recorded at 11.95 thousand mt. It was higher by 9.39 percent compared to the 10.93 thousand mt output in 2010. Other tobacco varieties contributed 26.59 percent to the country's total tobacco production in 2011 (Figure 2).

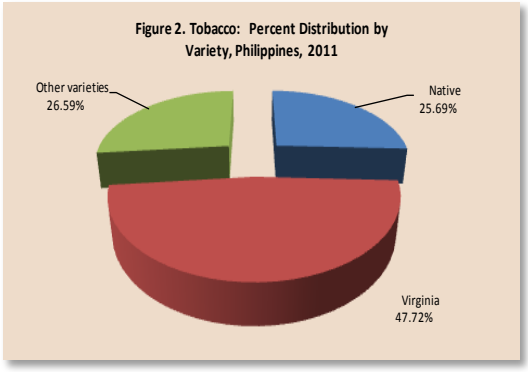


Table 69. TOBACCO: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Philippines	**34,289**	**32,466**	**36,383**	**40,530**	**44,944**
CAR	**925**	**912**	**929**	**941**	**926**
Abra	871	903	922	935	920
Apayao	1	1	1	0.20	0.21
Benguet	47	2			
Ifugao	1	1	2	1	1
Kalinga	5	5	5	5	5
Mountain Province					
Ilocos Region	**25,028**	**23,590**	**24,341**	**27,325**	**30,171**
Ilocos Norte	2,109	1,979	2,239	2,728	3,722
Ilocos Sur	13,553	11,600	11,912	13,833	15,905
La Union	5,899	5,603	5,506	5,464	5,107
Pangasinan	3,467	4,407	4,684	5,299	5,437
Cagayan Valley	**7,048**	**6,328**	**9,239**	**10,502**	**12,277**
Cagayan	2,488	2,226	2,258	2,188	2,955
Isabela	4,397	4,021	6,916	8,273	9,310
Nueva Vizcaya	115	46	20	15	12
Quirino	48	34	45	26	
Central Luzon	**142**	**25**	**202**	**195**	**168**
Aurora					
Bataan					
Bulacan					
Nueva Ecija					
Pampanga					
Tarlac	142	25	202	195	168
Zambales					
CALABARZON	-	-	-	-	-
Batangas					
Cavite					
Laguna					
Quezon					
Rizal					
MIMAROPA	**200**	**553**	**578**	**563**	**622**
Marinduque					-
Occidental Mindoro	192	550	575	560	620
Oriental Mindoro					
Palawan					
Romblon	8	3	3	3	2
Bicol Region	**11**	**9**	**7**	**3**	**-**
Albay					
Camarines Norte					
Camarines Sur					
Catanduanes					
Masbate	11	9	7	3	
Sorsogon					
Western Visayas	**278**	**279**	**310**	**323**	**298**
Aklan					
Antique	15	9	8	7	7
Capiz					
Guimaras					
Iloilo	246	253	286	301	274
Negros Occidental	18	17	16	15	17

Table 69. TOBACCO: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION *...(Continued)*

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Central Visayas	**23**	**19**	**18**	**16**	**11**
Bohol					
Cebu	11	7	7	4	3
Negros Oriental	12	12	11	12	8
Siquijor	0.10				
Eastern Visayas	**26**	**23**	**22**	**20**	**19**
Biliran	2	2	2	2	2
Eastern Samar					
Leyte	20	18	17	16	15
Northern Samar					
Samar	2	2	1	1	1
Southern Leyte	2	2	1	1	1
Zamboanga Peninsula	**23**	**21**	**22**	**21**	**16**
Zamboanga del Norte	2	2	2	2	2
Zamboanga del Sur	11	10	9	9	8
Zamboanga Sibugay	10	10	10	10	5
Zamboanga City	0.39	0.34	0.40	0.46	0.48
Northern Mindanao	**375**	**528**	**560**	**481**	**311**
Bukidnon					
Camiguin					
Lanao del Norte					
Misamis Occidental					
Misamis Oriental	375	528	560	481	311
Davao Region	**25**	**24**	**23**	**22**	**20**
Davao del Norte	5	5	5	5	5
Davao del Sur	10	9	9	7	6
Davao Oriental	5	5	5	5	5
Compostela Valley	3	3	3	3	3
Davao City	2	2	2	1	1
SOCCSKSARGEN	**70**	**60**	**57**	**54**	**50**
North Cotabato	39	34	33	31	31
Sarangani	13	13	14	12	9
South Cotabato	8	8	8	8	8
Sultan Kudarat	9	4	3	3	2
Caraga	**14**	**9**	**6**	**4**	**2**
Agusan del Norte					
Agusan del Sur	3				
Surigao del Norte	4	3	1		
Surigao del Sur	7	6	5	4	2
ARMM	**100**	**85**	**70**	**61**	**54**
Basilan					
Lanao del Sur					
Maguindanao	100	85	70	61	54
Sulu					
Tawi-tawi					

Table 70. TOBACCO: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Philippines	**23,863**	**22,182**	**26,104**	**29,707**	**32,235**
CAR	**2,048**	**2,021**	**2,018**	**2,018**	**2,013**
Abra	2,010	2,010	2,010	2,010	2,005
Apayao	4	4	2	2	2
Benguet	28	1			
Ifugao	1	1	1	1	1
Kalinga	5	5	5	5	5
Mountain Province					
Ilocos Region	**15,619**	**14,596**	**17,064**	**20,021**	**21,509**
Ilocos Norte	2,258	2,037	2,315	2,644	2,987
Ilocos Sur	8,603	7,468	9,604	12,171	13,375
La Union	2,913	2,853	2,855	2,841	2,752
Pangasinan	1,845	2,238	2,290	2,365	2,396
Cagayan Valley	**4,874**	**4,389**	**5,758**	**6,595**	**7,716**
Cagayan	1,894	1,675	1,675	1,690	2,210
Isabela	2,900	2,663	4,038	4,873	5,498
Nueva Vizcaya	23	23	15	10	8
Quirino	57	28	30	22	
Central Luzon	**200**	**35**	**100**	**100**	**100**
Aurora					
Bataan					
Bulacan					
Nueva Ecija					
Pampanga					
Tarlac	200	35	100	100	100
Zambales					
CALABARZON	-	-	-	-	-
Batangas					
Cavite					
Laguna					
Quezon					
Rizal					
MIMAROPA	**168**	**254**	**268**	**265**	**308**
Marinduque					
Occidental Mindoro	160	250	265	262	305
Oriental Mindoro					
Palawan					
Romblon	8	4	3	3	3
Bicol Region	**16**	**12**	**7**	**4**	
Albay					
Camarines Norte					
Camarines Sur					
Catanduanes					
Masbate	16	12	7	4	
Sorsogon					
Western Visayas	**178**	**172**	**185**	**184**	**182**
Aklan					
Antique	23	15	13	11	12
Capiz					
Guimaras					
Iloilo	128	130	145	148	145
Negros Occidental	27	27	27	25	25

Table 70. TOBACCO: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES *...(Continued)*

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Central Visayas	**131**	**56**	**35**	**26**	**25**
Bohol					
Cebu	110	40	18	10	10
Negros Oriental	21	16	17	16	15
Siquijor	1				
Eastern Visayas	**52**	**50**	**48**	**29**	**26**
Biliran	2	1	1	1	1
Eastern Samar					
Leyte	47	46	44	25	22
Northern Samar					
Samar	2	2	2	2	2
Southern Leyte	1	1	1	1	1
Zamboanga Peninsula	**41**	**34**	**33**	**30**	**28**
Zamboanga del Norte	5	3	3	3	2
Zamboanga del Sur	29	25	19	18	17
Zamboanga Sibugay	6	5	10	8	8
Zamboanga City	1	1	1	1	1
Northern Mindanao	**400**	**450**	**480**	**350**	**250**
Bukidnon					
Camiguin					
Lanao del Norte					
Misamis Occidental					
Misamis Oriental	400	450	480	350	250
Davao Region	**17**	**17**	**16**	**17**	**15**
Davao del Norte	4	4	4	5	4
Davao del Sur	6	5	5	5	4
Davao Oriental	4	5	4	4	4
Compostela Valley	2	2	2	2	2
Davao City	1	1	1	1	1
SOCCSKSARGEN	**50**	**40**	**40**	**40**	**38**
North Cotabato	26	21	22	22	22
Sarangani	13	13	14	14	12
South Cotabato	2	2	2	2	2
Sultan Kudarat	9	4	2	2	2
Caraga	**20**	**10**	**7**	**6**	**6**
Agusan del Norte					
Agusan del Sur	6				
Surigao del Norte	4	2	1		
Surigao del Sur	10	8	6	6	6
ARMM	**50**	**46**	**44**	**22**	**20**
Basilan					
Lanao del Sur					
Maguindanao	50	46	44	22	20
Sulu					
Tawi-tawi					

Table 71. TOBACCO: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2011

	Province	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**44,944**	**100.00**	
1	Ilocos Sur	15,905	35.39	35.39
2	Isabela	9,310	20.71	56.10
3	Pangasinan	5,437	12.10	68.20
4	La Union	5,107	11.36	79.56
5	Ilocos Norte	3,722	8.28	87.84
6	Cagayan	2,955	6.57	94.42
7	Abra	920	2.05	96.46
8	Occidental Mindoro	620	1.38	97.84
9	Misamis Oriental	311	0.69	98.54
10	Iloilo	274	0.61	99.15
11	Tarlac	168	0.37	99.52
12	Maguindanao	54	0.12	99.64
13	North Cotabato	31	0.07	99.71
14	Negros Occidental	17	0.04	99.75
15	Leyte	15	0.03	99.78
16	Nueva Vizcaya	12	0.03	99.81
17	Sarangani	9	0.02	99.83
18	Zamboanga del Sur	8	0.02	99.84
19	Negros Oriental	8	0.02	99.86
20	South Cotabato	8	0.02	99.88
	LUZON	**44,164**	**98.26**	**98.26**
	VISAYAS	**328**	**0.73**	**98.99**
	MINDANAO	**453**	**1.01**	**100.00**

Table 72. TOBACCO: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2011

	Province	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**32,235**	**100.00**	
1	Ilocos Sur	13,375	41.49	41.49
2	Isabela	5,498	17.06	58.55
3	Ilocos Norte	2,987	9.26	67.81
4	La Union	2,752	8.54	76.35
5	Pangasinan	2,396	7.43	83.78
6	Cagayan	2,210	6.86	90.64
7	Abra	2,005	6.22	96.86
8	Occidental Mindoro	305	0.95	97.80
9	Misamis Oriental	250	0.78	98.58
10	Iloilo	145	0.45	99.03
11	Tarlac	100	0.31	99.34
12	Negros Occidental	25	0.08	99.42
13	Leyte	22	0.07	99.48
14	North Cotabato	22	0.07	99.55
15	Maguindanao	20	0.06	99.62
16	Zamboanga del Sur	17	0.05	99.67
17	Negros Oriental	15	0.05	99.71
18	Antique	12	0.04	99.75
19	Sarangani	12	0.04	99.79
20	Cebu	10	0.03	99.82
	LUZON	**31,645**	**98.17**	**98.17**
	VISAYAS	**233**	**0.72**	**98.89**
	MINDANAO	**357**	**1.11**	**100.00**

Table 73. NATIVE TOBACCO: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Philippines	**8,158**	**10,047**	**10,416**	**10,765**	**11,546**
CAR	**6**	**6**	**6**	**5**	**5**
Abra					
Apayao	1	1	1	0.20	0.21
Benguet					
Ifugao					
Kalinga	5	5	5	5	5
Mountain Province					
Ilocos Region	**3,082**	**5,294**	**4,164**	**4,164**	**4,055**
Ilocos Norte	283	286	290	294	155
Ilocos Sur	640	2,732	1,477	1,368	1,347
La Union	1,569	1,464	1,546	1,608	1,632
Pangasinan	591	812	851	894	921
Cagayan Valley	**4,118**	**3,688**	**5,150**	**5,590**	**6,704**
Cagayan	1,864	1,659	1,433	1,315	1,950
Isabela	2,255	2,029	3,718	4,275	4,754
Nueva Vizcaya					
Quirino					
Central Luzon	-	-	-	-	-
Aurora					
Bataan					
Bulacan					
Nueva Ecija					
Pampanga					
Tarlac					
Zambales					
CALABARZON	-	-	-	-	-
Batangas					
Cavite					
Laguna					
Quezon					
Rizal					
MIMAROPA	**8**	**3**	**3**	**3**	**2**
Marinduque					
Occidental Mindoro					
Oriental Mindoro					
Palawan					
Romblon	8	3	3	3	2
Bicol Region	**11**	**9**	**7**	**3**	-
Albay					
Camarines Norte					
Camarines Sur					
Catanduanes					
Masbate	11	9	7	3	
Sorsogon					
Western Visayas	**278**	**279**	**310**	**323**	**298**
Aklan					
Antique	15	9	8	7	7
Capiz					
Guimaras					
Iloilo	246	253	286	301	274
Negros Occidental	18	17	16	15	17

Table 73. NATIVE TOBACCO: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION *...(Continued)*

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Central Visayas	**21**	**18**	**17**	**14**	**10**
Bohol					
Cebu	11	7	7	4	3
Negros Oriental	10	10	10	10	7
Siquijor	0.10				
Eastern Visayas	**26**	**23**	**22**	**20**	**19**
Biliran	2	2	2	2	2
Eastern Samar					
Leyte	20	18	17	16	15
Northern Samar					
Samar	2	2	1	1	1
Southern Leyte	2	2	1	1	1
Zamboanga Peninsula	**23**	**21**	**22**	**21**	**16**
Zamboanga del Norte	2	2	2	2	2
Zamboanga del Sur	11	10	9	9	8
Zamboanga Sibugay	10	10	10	10	5
Zamboanga City	0.39	0.34	0.40	0.46	0.48
Northern Mindanao	**375**	**528**	**560**	**481**	**311**
Bukidnon					
Camiguin					
Lanao del Norte					
Misamis Occidental					
Misamis Oriental	375	528	560	481	311
Davao Region	**25**	**24**	**23**	**22**	**20**
Davao del Norte	5	5	5	5	5
Davao del Sur	10	9	9	7	6
Davao Oriental	5	5	5	5	5
Compostela Valley	3	3	3	3	3
Davao City	2	2	2	1	1
SOCCSKSARGEN	**70**	**60**	**57**	**54**	**50**
North Cotabato	39	34	33	31	31
Sarangani	13	13	14	12	9
South Cotabato	8	8	8	8	8
Sultan Kudarat	9	4	3	3	2
Caraga	**14**	**9**	**6**	**4**	**2**
Agusan del Norte					
Agusan del Sur	3				
Surigao del Norte	4	3	1		
Surigao del Sur	7	6	5	4	2
ARMM	**100**	**85**	**70**	**61**	**54**
Basilan					
Lanao del Sur					
Maguindanao	100	85	70	61	54
Sulu					
Tawi-tawi					

Table 74. NATIVE TOBACCO: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Philippines	**5,980**	**6,969**	**6,684**	**7,143**	**7,965**
CAR	**9**	**9**	**7**	**7**	**7**
Abra					
Apayao	4	4	2	2	2
Benguet					
Ifugao					
Kalinga	5	5	5	5	5
Mountain Province					
Ilocos Region	**2,020**	**3,320**	**2,600**	**2,507**	**2,490**
Ilocos Norte	197	197	195	195	102
Ilocos Sur	531	1,709	942	809	787
La Union	747	743	773	789	886
Pangasinan	545	671	690	715	715
Cagayan Valley	**2,991**	**2,750**	**3,180**	**3,918**	**4,877**
Cagayan	1,491	1,330	1,192	1,098	1,579
Isabela	1,500	1,420	1,988	2,820	3,298
Nueva Vizcaya					
Quirino					
Central Luzon	-	-	-	-	-
Aurora					
Bataan					
Bulacan					
Nueva Ecija					
Pampanga					
Tarlac					
Zambales					
CALABARZON	-	-	-	-	-
Batangas					
Cavite					
Laguna					
Quezon					
Rizal					
MIMAROPA	**8**	**4**	**3**	**3**	**3**
Marinduque					
Occidental Mindoro					
Oriental Mindoro					
Palawan					
Romblon	8	4	3	3	3
Bicol Region	**16**	**12**	**7**	**4**	-
Albay					
Camarines Norte					
Camarines Sur					
Catanduanes					
Masbate	16	12	7	4	
Sorsogon					
Western Visayas	**178**	**172**	**185**	**184**	**182**
Aklan					
Antique	23	15	13	11	12
Capiz					
Guimaras					
Iloilo	128	130	145	148	145
Negros Occidental	27	27	27	25	25

Table 74. NATIVE TOBACCO: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES *...(Continued)*

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Central Visayas	**129**	**55**	**34**	**25**	**24**
Bohol					
Cebu	110	40	18	10	10
Negros Oriental	18	15	16	15	14
Siquijor	1				
Eastern Visayas	**52**	**50**	**48**	**29**	**26**
Biliran	2	1	1	1	1
Eastern Samar					
Leyte	47	46	44	25	22
Northern Samar					
Samar	2	2	2	2	2
Southern Leyte	1	1	1	1	1
Zamboanga Peninsula	**41**	**34**	**33**	**30**	**28**
Zamboanga del Norte	5	3	3	3	2
Zamboanga del Sur	29	25	19	18	17
Zamboanga Sibugay	6	5	10	8	8
Zamboanga City	1	1	1	1	1
Northern Mindanao	**400**	**450**	**480**	**350**	**250**
Bukidnon					
Camiguin					
Lanao del Norte					
Misamis Occidental					
Misamis Oriental	400	450	480	350	250
Davao Region	**17**	**17**	**16**	**17**	**15**
Davao del Norte	4	5	4	5	4
Davao del Sur	6	5	5	5	4
Davao Oriental	4	4	4	4	4
Compostela Valley	2	2	2	2	2
Davao City	1	1	1	1	1
SOCCSKSARGEN	**50**	**40**	**40**	**40**	**38**
North Cotabato	26	21	22	22	22
Sarangani	13	13	14	14	12
South Cotabato	2	2	2	2	2
Sultan Kudarat	9	4	2	2	2
Caraga	**20**	**10**	**7**	**6**	**6**
Agusan del Norte					
Agusan del Sur	6				
Surigao del Norte	4	2	1		
Surigao del Sur	10	8	6	6	6
ARMM	**50**	**46**	**44**	**22**	**20**
Basilan					
Lanao del Sur					
Maguindanao	50	46	44	22	20
Sulu					
Tawi-tawi					

Table 75. NATIVE TOBACCO: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2011

	Province	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**11,546**	**100.00**	
1	Isabela	4,754	41.17	41.17
2	Cagayan	1,950	16.89	58.06
3	La Union	1,632	14.13	72.20
4	Ilocos Sur	1,347	11.67	83.86
5	Pangasinan	921	7.98	91.84
6	Misamis Oriental	311	2.70	94.54
7	Iloilo	274	2.38	96.91
8	Ilocos Norte	155	1.34	98.26
9	Maguindanao	54	0.46	98.72
10	North Cotabato	31	0.27	98.99
11	Negros Occidental	17	0.15	99.13
12	Leyte	15	0.13	99.26
13	Sarangani	9	0.08	99.34
14	Zamboanga del Sur	8	0.07	99.42
15	South Cotabato	8	0.07	99.48
16	Antique	7	0.06	99.55
17	Negros Oriental	7	0.06	99.61
18	Davao del Sur	6	0.06	99.66
19	Zamboanga Sibugay	5	0.05	99.71
20	Davao del Norte	5	0.04	99.75
	LUZON	**10,766**	**93.25**	**93.25**
	VISAYAS	**327**	**2.83**	**96.08**
	MINDANAO	**453**	**3.92**	**100.00**

Table 76. NATIVE TOBACCO: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2011

	Province	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**7,965**	**100.00**	
1	Isabela	3,298	41.41	41.41
2	Cagayan	1,579	19.82	61.23
3	La Union	886	11.12	72.35
4	Ilocos Sur	787	9.88	82.23
5	Pangasinan	715	8.98	91.21
6	Misamis Oriental	250	3.14	94.35
7	Iloilo	145	1.82	96.17
8	Ilocos Norte	102	1.28	97.45
9	Negros Occidental	25	0.31	97.76
10	Leyte	22	0.28	98.04
11	North Cotabato	22	0.28	98.32
12	Maguindanao	20	0.25	98.57
13	Zamboanga del Sur	17	0.21	98.78
14	Negros Oriental	14	0.18	98.96
15	Antique	12	0.15	99.11
16	Sarangani	12	0.15	99.26
17	Cebu	10	0.13	99.38
18	Zamboanga Sibugay	8	0.10	99.48
19	Surigao del Sur	6	0.08	99.56
20	Kalinga	5	0.06	99.62
	LUZON	**7,376**	**92.61**	**92.61**
	VISAYAS	**232**	**2.91**	**95.52**
	MINDANAO	**357**	**4.48**	**100.00**

Table 77. VIRGINIA TOBACCO: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Philippines	**19,737**	**15,125**	**16,578**	**18,839**	**21,447**
CAR	**919**	**905**	**922**	**935**	**920**
Abra	871	903	922	935	920
Apayao					
Benguet	47	2			
Ifugao					
Kalinga					
Mountain Province					
Ilocos Region	**18,816**	**14,218**	**15,655**	**17,903**	**20,526**
Ilocos Norte	1,783	1,606	1,760	2,120	3,134
Ilocos Sur	12,913	8,666	10,197	12,209	14,226
La Union	4,120	3,946	3,697	3,573	3,166
Pangasinan					
Cagayan Valley	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan					
Isabela					
Nueva Vizcaya					
Quirino					
Central Luzon	-	-	-	-	-
Aurora					
Bataan					
Bulacan					
Nueva Ecija					
Pampanga					
Tarlac					
Zambales					
CALABARZON	-	-	-	-	-
Batangas					
Cavite					
Laguna					
Quezon					
Rizal					
MIMAROPA	-	-	-	-	-
Marinduque					
Occidental Mindoro					
Oriental Mindoro					
Palawan					
Romblon					
Bicol Region	-	-	-	-	-
Albay					
Camarines Norte					
Camarines Sur					
Catanduanes					
Masbate					
Sorsogon					
Western Visayas	-	-	-	-	-
Aklan					
Antique					
Capiz					
Guimaras					
Iloilo					
Negros Occidental					

Table 77. VIRGINIA TOBACCO: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION *...(Continued)*

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Central Visayas	**2**	**2**	**1**	**2**	**1**
Bohol					
Cebu					
Negros Oriental	2	2	1	2	1
Siquijor					
Eastern Visayas	-	-	-	-	-
Biliran					
Eastern Samar					
Leyte					
Northern Samar					
Samar					
Southern Leyte					
Zamboanga Peninsula	-	-	-	-	-
Zamboanga del Norte					
Zamboanga del Sur					
Zamboanga Sibugay					
Zamboanga City					
Northern Mindanao	-	-	-	-	-
Bukidnon					
Camiguin					
Lanao del Norte					
Misamis Occidental					
Misamis Oriental					
Davao Region	-	-	-	-	-
Davao del Norte					
Davao del Sur					
Davao Oriental					
Compostela Valley					
Davao City					
SOCCSKSARGEN	-	-	-	-	-
North Cotabato					
Sarangani					
South Cotabato					
Sultan Kudarat					
Caraga	-	-	-	-	-
Agusan del Norte					
Agusan del Sur					
Surigao del Norte					
Surigao del Sur					
ARMM	-	-	-	-	-
Basilan					
Lanao del Sur					
Maguindanao					
Sulu					
Tawi-tawi					

Table 78. VIRGINIA TOBACCO: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Philippines	**14,206**	**11,457**	**14,502**	**17,392**	**18,731**
CAR	**2,038**	**2,011**	**2,010**	**2,010**	**2,005**
Abra	2,010	2,010	2,010	2,010	2,005
Apayao					
Benguet	28	1			
Ifugao					
Kalinga					
Mountain Province					
Ilocos Region	**12,166**	**9,445**	**12,491**	**15,381**	**16,725**
Ilocos Norte	2,034	1,784	2,000	2,250	2,612
Ilocos Sur	8,072	5,651	8,534	11,217	12,402
La Union	2,060	2,010	1,957	1,914	1,710
Pangasinan					
Cagayan Valley	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan					
Isabela					
Nueva Vizcaya					
Quirino					
Central Luzon	-	-	-	-	-
Aurora					
Bataan					
Bulacan					
Nueva Ecija					
Pampanga					
Tarlac					
Zambales					
CALABARZON	-	-	-	-	-
Batangas					
Cavite					
Laguna					
Quezon					
Rizal					
MIMAROPA	-	-	-	-	-
Marinduque					
Occidental Mindoro					
Oriental Mindoro					
Palawan					
Romblon					
Bicol Region	-	-	-	-	-
Albay					
Camarines Norte					
Camarines Sur					
Catanduanes					
Masbate					
Sorsogon					
Western Visayas	-	-	-	-	-
Aklan					
Antique					
Capiz					
Guimaras					
Iloilo					
Negros Occidental					

Table 78. VIRGINIA TOBACCO: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES *...(Continued)*

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Central Visayas	**2**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**1**
Bohol					
Cebu					
Negros Oriental	2	1	1	1	1
Siquijor					
Eastern Visayas	-	-	-	-	-
Biliran					
Eastern Samar					
Leyte					
Northern Samar					
Samar					
Southern Leyte					
Zamboanga Peninsula	-	-	-	-	-
Zamboanga del Norte					
Zamboanga del Sur					
Zamboanga Sibugay					
Zamboanga City					
Northern Mindanao	-	-	-	-	-
Bukidnon					
Camiguin					
Lanao del Norte					
Misamis Occidental					
Misamis Oriental					
Davao Region	-	-	-	-	-
Davao del Norte					
Davao del Sur					
Davao Oriental					
Compostela Valley					
Davao City					
SOCCSKSARGEN	-	-	-	-	-
North Cotabato					
Sarangani					
South Cotabato					
Sultan Kudarat					
Caraga	-	-	-	-	-
Agusan del Norte					
Agusan del Sur					
Surigao del Norte					
Surigao del Sur					
ARMM	-	-	-	-	-
Basilan					
Lanao del Sur					
Maguindanao					
Sulu					
Tawi-tawi					

Table 79. VIRGINIA TOBACCO: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2011

	Province	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**21,447**	**100.00**	
1	Ilocos Sur	14,226	66.33	66.33
2	La Union	3,166	14.76	81.09
3	Ilocos Norte	3,134	14.61	95.71
4	Abra	920	4.29	100.00
5	Negros Oriental	1	0.00	100.00
	LUZON	**21,446**	**100.00**	**100.00**
	VISAYAS	**1**	**0.00**	**100.00**
	MINDANAO	**-**	**-**	**100.00**

Table 80. VIRGINIA TOBACCO: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2011

	Province	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**18,731**	**100.00**	
1	Ilocos Sur	12,402	66.21	66.21
2	Ilocos Norte	2,612	13.95	80.16
3	Abra	2,005	10.70	90.87
4	La Union	1,710	9.13	99.99
5	Negros Oriental	1	0.01	100.00
	LUZON	**18,730**	**99.99**	**99.99**
	VISAYAS	**1**	**0.01**	**100.00**
	MINDANAO	**-**	**-**	**100.00**

HIGHLIGHTS (FRUIT CROPS)

BANANA

The annual average growth of the country's banana production from 2007 to 2011 was 5.38 percent. From 7.48 thousand mt in 2007, production went up to 9.17 thousand mt in 2011 (Table 81). During the same period, area planted grew by an average of 0.76 percent annually (Table 82) and the number of bearing hills increased by 2.79 percent (Table 83).

The top three (3) banana producing provinces were Davao del Norte, Compostela Valley and Bukidnon (Figure 1). Their combined production was 44 percent of the country's total banana production of all varieties. Among these provinces, production increment in 2011 was posted only in Davao del Norte at 2.24 percent or 1.6 thousand mt higher than the previous year's record. Increased number of bearing hills was noted in the province.

By province, the largest area planted to banana was recorded in Davao del Norte at 35,933 hectares. This was eight (8) percent of the country's total area planted to banana. Compostela Valley, was next with five (5) percent share. With four (4) percent share records were Bukidnon, Oriental Mindoro and Maguindanao (Figure 2).

Figure 1. Banana: Top producing provinces, Philippines, 2011

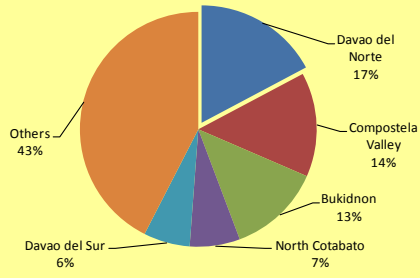
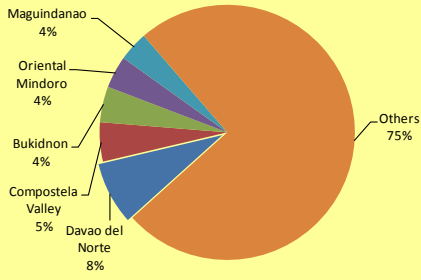
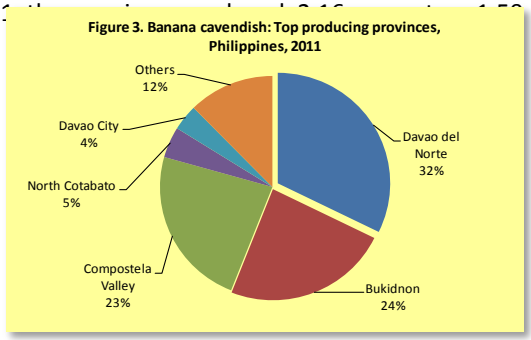


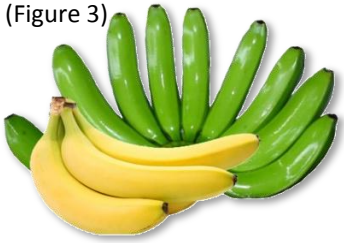
Figure 2. Banana: Top producing provinces based on area, Philippines, 2011



Cavendish variety. From 2007 to 2011, cavendish banana production posted an annual average growth of 10 percent. Area planted to cavendish banana during the same reference years, was increasing by 2.04 percent and the number of bearing hills by 5.38 percent annually. Cavendish banana

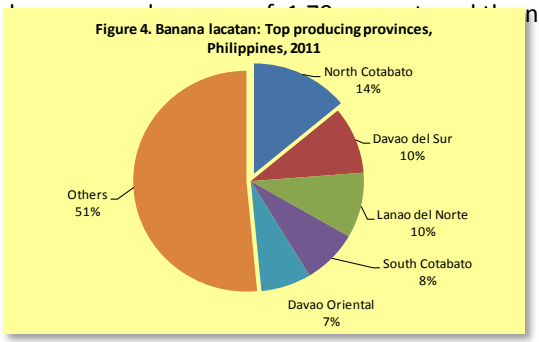
accounted for 51 percent of total banana production, all varieties in 2011. It was 1.86 percent higher or 4.69 thousand mt from last year's production of 4.6 thousand mt. This was attributed to the increased area harvested and bigger fruits in Davao del Norte. In 201[illegible] thousand mt over its 2010 level of 1.48 thousand mt. The top three (3) cavendish banana producing provinces were Davao del Norte, Bukidnon and Compostela Valley. They had a combined contribution of 79 percent to the national cavendish banana production (Figure 3)





The largest area planted to cavendish banana in 2011 was 29,136 hectares or 36 percent of the total area planted to cavendish banana in Davao del Norte. Bukidnon accounts for 16,490 hectares or 21 percent of the country's area planted to cavendish banana.

Lacatan variety. From 2007 to 2011, lacatan banana production increased by an average of 1.44 percent annually. For the same period, area planted expanded [illegible]

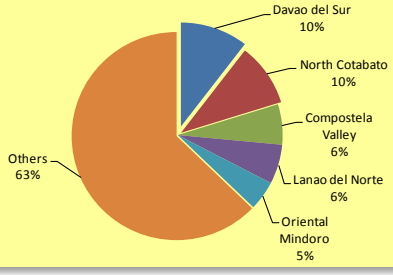


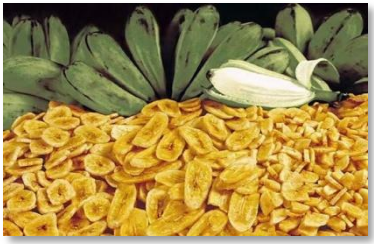
percent. Lacatan banana production in 2011 at 926.7 thousand mt increased by 0.56 percent from last year's level of 921.6 thousand mt. The top lacatan banana producing province was North Cotabato with 129.3 thousand mt of output or 14 percent of the country's total production (Figure 4). This was attributed to the bigger fruits developed due to sufficient rains and recovery from the drought in the previous year. The second top producer with a production of 90.96 thousand mt was Davao del Sur which shared 10 percent in the total lacatan banana production. The province produced 0.81 percent more than its 2010 level.

The largest area planted to lacatan banana was 4,150 hectares in Davao Oriental. This was 7.28 percent of the country's total area planted to lacatan banana. The other provinces with large areas planted to lacatan banana were Oriental Mindoro, North Cotabato, Davao del Sur and Maguindanao. All these five (5) provinces accounted for 33 percent of the country's area planted to lacatan banana.

Saba variety. From 2007 to 2011, saba banana production grew by an annual average of 2.38 percent while area planted inched up by an annual average of 0.45 percent.

Figure 5. Banana saba: Top producing provinces, Philippines, 2011





In 2011, saba banana production at 2.62 thousand mt was 29 percent of the national banana production. The 2011 production was 0.60 percent lower than the previous year's record. Davao del Sur and North Cotabato, the top two (2) producing provinces had a combined contribution of about 20 percent to the total saba banana production (Figure 4). The positive growth was due to increase in area harvested in Davao del Sur. Bigger fruits developed due to sufficient rains and recovery from the drought in the previous year bought the production increment in North Cotabato.

In terms of area planted to saba banana, the top five (5) provinces were Oriental Mindoro, Maguindanao, Isabela, Iloilo and Davao del Sur. These provinces contributed 21.05 percent in the 2011 production in the country.

Table 81. BANANA: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Philippines	**7,484,073**	**8,687,624**	**9,013,186**	**9,101,341**	**9,165,046**
CAR	**26,786**	**26,700**	**26,981**	**25,669**	**25,083**
Abra	7,731	7,711	7,731	7,782	7,617
Apayao	7,110	7,197	7,578	6,443	6,405
Benguet	2,268	2,268	2,271	2,194	2,094
Ifugao	6,681	6,689	6,758	6,700	6,554
Kalinga	1,209	1,195	1,210	1,175	1,193
Mountain Province	1,787	1,640	1,434	1,376	1,219
Ilocos Region	**46,393**	**46,114**	**43,270**	**41,220**	**40,785**
Ilocos Norte	9,077	9,042	9,115	9,098	9,304
Ilocos Sur	10,664	10,730	9,589	9,190	9,619
La Union	7,389	7,342	7,129	6,882	6,885
Pangasinan	19,263	18,999	17,437	16,049	14,977
Cagayan Valley	**386,928**	**378,201**	**419,406**	**368,074**	**269,193**
Cagayan	84,902	75,705	73,710	59,323	52,033
Isabela	220,035	205,964	221,521	188,624	124,822
Nueva Vizcaya	29,814	30,208	32,166	30,418	28,489
Quirino	52,178	66,324	92,009	89,710	63,849
Central Luzon	**51,634**	**54,796**	**54,714**	**58,216**	**57,420**
Aurora	7,135	9,020	9,583	12,881	12,362
Bataan	1,423	1,450	1,450	1,433	1,322
Bulacan	16,834	18,363	17,615	18,124	18,253
Nueva Ecija	7,370	7,337	7,435	7,391	7,355
Pampanga	2,682	2,700	2,669	2,622	2,520
Tarlac	4,881	4,953	4,967	4,845	4,910
Zambales	11,308	10,974	10,996	10,920	10,698
CALABARZON	**101,682**	**105,366**	**109,406**	**105,842**	**113,588**
Batangas	33,311	33,101	33,847	33,452	33,938
Cavite	25,753	25,913	26,060	24,776	25,306
Laguna	14,006	15,697	17,321	16,350	18,746
Quezon	25,217	27,354	28,961	28,181	32,337
Rizal	3,394	3,301	3,217	3,083	3,261
MIMAROPA	**188,588**	**196,096**	**204,745**	**210,383**	**223,794**
Marinduque	348	587	806	824	843
Occidental Mindoro	2,840	3,018	3,236	3,224	3,399
Oriental Mindoro	163,729	168,048	174,492	178,418	189,752
Palawan	13,457	16,944	18,550	20,595	22,365
Romblon	8,214	7,498	7,661	7,322	7,434
Bicol Region	**55,459**	**67,599**	**73,512**	**77,892**	**78,942**
Albay	10,772	11,576	12,121	12,709	12,568
Camarines Norte	7,745	8,053	8,136	8,030	8,104
Camarines Sur	23,610	31,493	33,076	34,822	34,749
Catanduanes	1,125	1,212	1,228	1,319	1,290
Masbate	3,013	3,064	3,229	3,356	3,307
Sorsogon	9,195	12,202	15,722	17,655	18,925
Western Visayas	**331,646**	**328,171**	**334,507**	**332,178**	**344,588**
Aklan	54,037	52,279	51,842	52,170	52,865
Antique	20,494	18,533	20,500	17,870	20,334
Capiz	20,027	23,992	26,868	27,623	27,933
Guimaras	5,205	5,069	5,153	5,029	5,513
Iloilo	149,595	144,569	145,569	145,812	152,416
Negros Occidental	82,289	83,729	84,574	83,674	85,527

Table 81. BANANA: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION *...(Continued)*

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Central Visayas	**157,153**	**169,643**	**187,533**	**182,323**	**199,545**
Bohol	35,243	36,531	39,862	40,379	42,445
Cebu	51,154	49,827	53,990	52,880	61,784
Negros Oriental	53,739	65,763	75,833	71,696	77,492
Siquijor	17,017	17,522	17,848	17,368	17,824
Eastern Visayas	**246,144**	**269,133**	**275,425**	**278,306**	**277,173**
Biliran	15,314	16,001	16,150	16,225	16,235
Eastern Samar	4,832	5,430	5,543	5,578	5,415
Leyte	42,684	49,668	53,556	52,252	51,392
Northern Samar	12,908	15,589	16,460	19,313	19,870
Samar	110,531	114,508	114,596	116,277	116,123
Southern Leyte	59,875	67,935	69,121	68,660	68,137
Zamboanga Peninsula	**247,271**	**253,667**	**261,081**	**263,643**	**238,309**
Zamboanga del Norte	117,163	120,997	128,721	128,581	101,173
Zamboanga del Sur	45,301	46,546	45,671	48,333	49,524
Zamboanga Sibugay	26,340	26,423	26,071	25,159	25,403
Zamboanga City	58,466	59,702	60,618	61,571	62,210
Northern Mindanao	**933,114**	**1,631,304**	**1,657,686**	**1,702,392**	**1,725,775**
Bukidnon	466,857	1,133,255	1,152,583	1,173,881	1,170,569
Camiguin	5,114	6,438	6,195	6,069	6,168
Lanao del Norte	286,033	291,899	294,278	301,824	295,938
Misamis Occidental	34,347	40,540	49,832	56,234	62,609
Misamis Oriental	140,762	159,171	154,798	164,385	190,491
Davao Region	**3,180,331**	**3,569,079**	**3,749,766**	**3,804,460**	**3,854,845**
Davao del Norte	1,138,089	1,350,151	1,473,703	1,540,536	1,575,009
Davao del Sur	559,849	564,374	581,346	577,255	580,243
Davao Oriental	117,255	112,697	133,916	139,816	152,479
Compostela Valley	1,159,805	1,324,618	1,337,204	1,319,202	1,314,761
Davao City	205,333	217,239	223,597	227,652	232,352
SOCCSKSARGEN	**935,565**	**998,635**	**1,024,009**	**1,043,811**	**1,094,956**
North Cotabato	579,274	608,397	613,693	604,126	629,151
Sarangani	110,629	115,661	132,249	155,133	179,191
South Cotabato	217,247	243,474	246,416	254,184	257,893
Sultan Kudarat	28,414	31,103	31,651	30,369	28,722
Caraga	**222,703**	**219,636**	**209,399**	**210,393**	**204,140**
Agusan del Norte	103,968	103,284	94,430	89,470	80,955
Agusan del Sur	60,183	57,732	57,115	61,598	62,226
Surigao del Norte	9,349	9,308	9,041	9,467	8,486
Surigao del Sur	49,204	49,311	48,813	49,858	52,474
ARMM	**372,676**	**373,486**	**381,745**	**396,539**	**416,910**
Basilan	23,030	23,747	24,336	24,215	24,665
Lanao del Sur	108,219	107,689	107,766	107,998	106,669
Maguindanao	213,650	213,603	220,670	236,170	258,563
Sulu	18,419	19,167	19,665	19,151	17,970
Tawi-tawi	9,358	9,280	9,308	9,005	9,043

Table 82. BANANA: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Philippines	**436,762**	**438,593**	**446,371**	**449,443**	**450,125**
CAR	**5,056**	**4,956**	**4,864**	**4,842**	**4,864**
Abra	863	863	864	864	864
Apayao	2,227	2,227	2,225	2,216	2,318
Benguet	300	300	298	298	290
Ifugao	883	874	852	852	813
Kalinga	308	295	295	271	271
Mountain Province	475	397	330	341	308
Ilocos Region	**7,889**	**7,863**	**7,818**	**7,615**	**7,538**
Ilocos Norte	1,824	1,813	1,798	1,782	1,713
Ilocos Sur	1,482	1,482	1,492	1,492	1,487
La Union	1,195	1,194	1,201	1,104	1,105
Pangasinan	3,388	3,374	3,328	3,237	3,234
Cagayan Valley	**23,736**	**23,576**	**23,634**	**23,651**	**23,656**
Cagayan	4,804	4,805	4,796	4,795	4,795
Isabela	9,915	9,754	9,801	9,801	9,811
Nueva Vizcaya	1,882	1,882	1,897	1,897	1,892
Quirino	7,135	7,135	7,140	7,158	7,158
Central Luzon	**6,290**	**6,305**	**6,291**	**6,295**	**6,273**
Aurora	2,030	2,049	2,041	2,055	2,055
Bataan	250	267	267	258	245
Bulacan	1,387	1,373	1,367	1,371	1,371
Nueva Ecija	646	654	654	654	654
Pampanga	492	492	492	492	493
Tarlac	870	870	870	870	870
Zambales	615	600	600	595	585
CALABARZON	**28,577**	**28,621**	**29,364**	**29,663**	**29,706**
Batangas	6,340	6,317	7,045	7,452	7,525
Cavite	3,870	3,870	3,870	3,875	3,875
Laguna	7,025	7,022	7,057	7,074	7,074
Quezon	9,300	9,370	9,350	9,220	9,190
Rizal	2,042	2,042	2,042	2,042	2,042
MIMAROPA	**26,562**	**26,753**	**26,522**	**26,638**	**26,754**
Marinduque	452	452	458	462	470
Occidental Mindoro	643	648	656	669	681
Oriental Mindoro	18,371	18,515	18,318	18,352	18,407
Palawan	5,314	5,356	5,388	5,453	5,485
Romblon	1,782	1,782	1,702	1,702	1,711
Bicol Region	**18,751**	**18,754**	**18,694**	**18,809**	**18,777**
Albay	967	967	967	967	932
Camarines Norte	4,503	4,506	4,437	4,454	4,463
Camarines Sur	9,335	9,335	9,335	9,335	9,335
Catanduanes	407	407	407	407	407
Masbate	1,047	1,047	1,056	1,149	1,150
Sorsogon	2,492	2,492	2,492	2,497	2,490
Western Visayas	**34,759**	**34,221**	**34,310**	**34,427**	**34,698**
Aklan	6,698	6,164	6,058	6,060	6,062
Antique	1,606	1,616	1,626	1,635	1,643
Capiz	2,411	2,417	2,419	2,430	2,431
Guimaras	546	551	544	544	564
Iloilo	13,995	13,970	14,160	14,255	14,495
Negros Occidental	9,503	9,503	9,503	9,503	9,503

Table 82. BANANA: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES *...(Continued)*

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Central Visayas	**21,086**	**21,097**	**21,500**	**21,541**	**21,536**
Bohol	2,772	2,792	3,020	3,035	3,035
Cebu	9,177	9,162	9,170	9,171	9,163
Negros Oriental	7,876	7,877	8,037	8,062	8,063
Siquijor	1,261	1,266	1,273	1,273	1,275
Eastern Visayas	**30,424**	**30,649**	**30,694**	**30,566**	**30,380**
Biliran	1,430	1,433	1,441	1,428	1,430
Eastern Samar	1,438	1,438	1,440	1,440	1,431
Leyte	6,021	6,210	6,247	6,247	6,249
Northern Samar	5,362	5,383	5,383	5,390	5,390
Samar	4,903	4,915	4,910	4,945	4,965
Southern Leyte	11,270	11,270	11,272	11,116	10,916
Zamboanga Peninsula	**19,568**	**19,620**	**19,614**	**19,709**	**19,864**
Zamboanga del Norte	7,678	7,705	7,781	7,878	8,075
Zamboanga del Sur	6,197	6,241	6,180	6,193	6,257
Zamboanga Sibugay	2,348	2,339	2,302	2,287	2,167
Zamboanga City	3,345	3,335	3,351	3,351	3,365
Northern Mindanao	**49,750**	**49,903**	**50,527**	**51,519**	**51,452**
Bukidnon	19,384	19,439	19,947	20,502	20,392
Camiguin	1,279	1,282	1,262	1,260	1,260
Lanao del Norte	8,756	8,768	8,759	8,759	8,678
Misamis Occidental	4,283	4,347	4,500	4,540	4,582
Misamis Oriental	16,048	16,067	16,059	16,458	16,540
Davao Region	**78,647**	**80,221**	**86,302**	**87,313**	**88,379**
Davao del Norte	32,751	33,623	34,970	35,359	35,933
Davao del Sur	14,261	14,469	14,926	15,072	15,192
Davao Oriental	6,099	6,067	8,972	9,070	9,414
Compostela Valley	20,047	20,573	21,943	22,323	22,323
Davao City	5,489	5,489	5,491	5,489	5,517
SOCCSKSARGEN	**28,794**	**29,101**	**28,876**	**29,243**	**29,284**
North Cotabato	15,420	15,568	15,253	15,263	15,283
Sarangani	2,836	2,945	2,965	3,276	3,542
South Cotabato	7,758	7,783	7,856	7,966	7,870
Sultan Kudarat	2,780	2,804	2,802	2,738	2,588
Caraga	**25,961**	**25,967**	**25,791**	**26,060**	**24,728**
Agusan del Norte	9,024	9,002	9,007	9,008	8,771
Agusan del Sur	11,629	11,638	11,448	11,462	11,068
Surigao del Norte	1,100	1,095	1,095	1,090	934
Surigao del Sur	4,208	4,232	4,241	4,500	3,955
ARMM	**30,913**	**30,988**	**31,570**	**31,552**	**32,237**
Basilan	7,094	7,094	7,094	7,094	7,094
Lanao del Sur	4,915	4,915	4,915	4,915	4,915
Maguindanao	15,680	15,681	16,263	16,286	16,993
Sulu	2,500	2,572	2,572	2,532	2,508
Tawi-tawi	724	726	726	725	727

Table 83. BANANA: NUMBER OF BEARING HILLS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Philippines	**250,538,983**	**264,356,573**	**271,047,238**	**276,405,963**	**279,512,164**
CAR	**1,463,370**	**1,550,240**	**1,547,676**	**1,360,967**	**1,526,514**
Abra	355,731	354,554	354,098	354,185	353,403
Apayao	329,720	449,120	490,250	319,500	506,600
Benguet	98,070	98,070	97,994	97,544	95,029
Ifugao	387,058	372,127	356,310	354,310	347,874
Kalinga	106,217	103,500	104,042	98,877	97,446
Mountain Province	186,574	172,869	144,982	136,551	126,162
Ilocos Region	**3,159,592**	**3,130,777**	**3,093,145**	**3,059,573**	**3,059,706**
Ilocos Norte	654,722	654,804	626,425	624,950	622,517
Ilocos Sur	784,128	782,872	795,970	768,633	792,613
La Union	390,187	389,101	389,100	376,287	376,287
Pangasinan	1,330,555	1,304,000	1,281,650	1,289,703	1,268,289
Cagayan Valley	**14,976,443**	**14,883,540**	**14,858,599**	**14,287,350**	**13,245,237**
Cagayan	3,653,696	3,645,696	3,605,915	3,239,243	3,192,243
Isabela	6,097,987	6,103,984	6,109,907	5,894,171	5,240,372
Nueva Vizcaya	1,399,360	1,308,460	1,311,877	1,313,936	1,289,800
Quirino	3,825,400	3,825,400	3,830,900	3,840,000	3,522,822
Central Luzon	**2,048,360**	**2,079,009**	**2,062,705**	**2,086,501**	**2,192,526**
Aurora	171,489	251,060	258,850	289,480	421,675
Bataan	137,514	129,654	129,654	129,654	111,000
Bulacan	689,850	666,050	638,306	638,706	642,270
Nueva Ecija	273,744	265,300	267,350	265,761	264,681
Pampanga	195,218	196,400	196,500	192,500	192,600
Tarlac	273,045	273,045	273,045	272,900	267,800
Zambales	307,500	297,500	299,000	297,500	292,500
CALABARZON	**8,839,673**	**9,024,617**	**9,089,691**	**9,089,171**	**9,839,430**
Batangas	2,934,435	3,118,728	3,156,148	3,156,198	3,500,663
Cavite	1,552,100	1,553,100	1,555,840	1,554,700	1,554,700
Laguna	1,802,949	1,802,600	1,824,800	1,824,800	1,923,800
Quezon	2,071,800	2,071,800	2,074,514	2,075,084	2,381,878
Rizal	478,389	478,389	478,389	478,389	478,389
MIMAROPA	**10,486,808**	**10,749,567**	**10,780,269**	**11,030,711**	**11,121,999**
Marinduque	134,990	135,238	129,907	133,144	135,894
Occidental Mindoro	242,938	249,607	254,019	269,303	275,664
Oriental Mindoro	7,428,575	7,675,599	7,697,922	7,706,406	7,752,744
Palawan	2,044,750	2,054,240	2,094,450	2,327,300	2,359,600
Romblon	635,555	634,883	603,971	594,558	598,097
Bicol Region	**5,885,969**	**5,888,186**	**5,891,296**	**5,935,514**	**5,918,135**
Albay	437,417	437,417	437,417	437,417	421,073
Camarines Norte	1,415,900	1,416,342	1,418,197	1,419,164	1,419,250
Camarines Sur	2,463,639	2,463,639	2,463,665	2,463,665	2,463,685
Catanduanes	221,223	221,602	221,602	221,602	221,602
Masbate	356,291	356,291	357,520	397,130	397,130
Sorsogon	991,499	992,895	992,895	996,536	995,395
Western Visayas	**15,499,620**	**15,482,180**	**14,902,646**	**14,901,113**	**15,192,508**
Aklan	3,062,753	2,951,794	2,699,306	2,700,545	2,801,671
Antique	1,003,076	1,078,964	1,030,259	967,267	1,039,499
Capiz	735,202	767,430	765,620	766,200	767,100
Guimaras	290,120	290,425	275,028	275,028	276,028
Iloilo	5,661,436	5,646,534	5,385,400	5,445,040	5,483,600
Negros Occidental	4,747,033	4,747,033	4,747,033	4,747,033	4,824,610

Table 83. BANANA: NUMBER OF BEARING HILLS *...(Continued)*

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Central Visayas	**8,404,982**	**8,599,420**	**9,263,832**	**9,270,742**	**9,392,325**
Bohol	1,199,107	1,216,552	1,482,710	1,526,770	1,526,770
Cebu	3,782,984	3,788,661	3,795,773	3,795,210	3,786,945
Negros Oriental	2,650,659	2,817,267	3,205,230	3,167,993	3,297,466
Siquijor	772,232	776,940	780,119	780,769	781,144
Eastern Visayas	**9,341,678**	**9,387,494**	**9,470,574**	**9,597,416**	**9,533,797**
Biliran	521,402	521,128	522,232	520,897	521,047
Eastern Samar	269,760	269,716	277,916	269,716	270,116
Leyte	2,492,975	2,522,966	2,570,417	2,571,179	2,572,355
Northern Samar	689,219	705,102	731,911	732,334	732,334
Samar	2,217,990	2,218,245	2,217,690	2,218,340	2,220,125
Southern Leyte	3,150,332	3,150,337	3,150,408	3,284,950	3,217,820
Zamboanga Peninsula	**7,140,254**	**7,139,955**	**7,048,624**	**7,195,658**	**7,340,259**
Zamboanga del Norte	2,926,820	2,934,170	2,984,425	3,001,745	3,105,230
Zamboanga del Sur	2,139,100	2,138,780	2,010,000	2,055,110	2,079,520
Zamboanga Sibugay	667,339	661,194	675,734	760,289	773,889
Zamboanga City	1,406,995	1,405,811	1,378,465	1,378,514	1,381,620
Northern Mindanao	**35,338,613**	**40,579,501**	**41,572,541**	**42,801,764**	**44,105,817**
Bukidnon	21,213,345	25,964,415	26,974,915	27,977,900	27,998,900
Camiguin	378,413	378,213	374,047	372,592	373,947
Lanao del Norte	3,960,835	4,081,770	4,081,770	4,266,720	4,385,060
Misamis Occidental	2,611,408	2,705,959	2,704,959	2,718,761	2,721,612
Misamis Oriental	7,174,612	7,449,144	7,436,850	7,465,791	8,626,298
Davao Region	**81,235,881**	**87,299,033**	**93,286,245**	**96,635,731**	**97,413,254**
Davao del Norte	33,003,876	38,737,861	41,606,501	43,565,187	44,058,034
Davao del Sur	10,921,314	10,945,156	11,159,977	11,047,002	11,118,295
Davao Oriental	3,679,592	3,671,180	5,291,848	5,985,395	6,024,195
Compostela Valley	28,510,765	28,823,765	30,094,750	30,930,250	31,009,335
Davao City	5,120,334	5,121,071	5,133,169	5,107,897	5,203,395
SOCCSKSARGEN	**25,602,717**	**27,429,511**	**27,022,991**	**27,454,426**	**27,727,083**
North Cotabato	16,104,852	16,736,285	16,022,260	16,038,350	15,963,050
Sarangani	2,122,583	2,384,593	2,810,080	3,003,495	3,564,300
South Cotabato	6,709,700	7,614,750	7,486,162	7,699,207	7,524,730
Sultan Kudarat	665,582	693,883	704,489	713,374	675,003
Caraga	**9,579,749**	**9,455,483**	**9,392,270**	**9,462,289**	**9,212,590**
Agusan del Norte	3,378,804	3,265,818	3,233,700	3,240,864	3,147,910
Agusan del Sur	3,821,745	3,830,345	3,788,920	3,831,975	3,635,880
Surigao del Norte	503,400	479,770	479,950	479,150	377,600
Surigao del Sur	1,875,800	1,879,550	1,889,700	1,910,300	2,051,200
ARMM	**11,535,274**	**11,678,060**	**11,764,134**	**12,237,037**	**12,690,984**
Basilan	916,598	948,965	980,570	990,375	1,004,882
Lanao del Sur	1,782,800	1,784,700	1,798,520	1,798,520	1,798,520
Maguindanao	7,452,260	7,548,670	7,581,020	8,057,158	8,495,292
Sulu	1,113,496	1,125,855	1,134,200	1,121,400	1,122,500
Tawi-tawi	270,120	269,870	269,824	269,584	269,790

Table 84. BANANA: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2011

	Province	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**9,165,046**	**100.00**	
1	Davao del Norte	1,575,009	17.18	17.18
2	Compostela Valley	1,314,761	14.35	31.53
3	Bukidnon	1,170,569	12.77	44.30
4	North Cotabato	629,151	6.86	51.17
5	Davao del Sur	580,243	6.33	57.50
6	Lanao del Norte	295,938	3.23	60.73
7	Maguindanao	258,563	2.82	63.55
8	South Cotabato	257,893	2.81	66.36
9	Davao City	232,352	2.54	68.90
10	Misamis Oriental	190,491	2.08	70.98
11	Oriental Mindoro	189,752	2.07	73.05
12	Sarangani	179,191	1.96	75.00
13	Davao Oriental	152,479	1.66	76.67
14	Iloilo	152,416	1.66	78.33
15	Isabela	124,822	1.36	79.69
16	Samar	116,123	1.27	80.96
17	Lanao del Sur	106,669	1.16	82.12
18	Zamboanga del Norte	101,173	1.10	83.22
19	Negros Occidental	85,527	0.93	84.16
20	Agusan del Norte	80,955	0.88	85.04
	LUZON	**808,805**	**8.82**	**8.82**
	VISAYAS	**821,307**	**8.96**	**17.79**
	MINDANAO	**7,534,935**	**82.21**	**100.00**

Table 85. BANANA: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2011

	Province	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**450,125**	**100.00**	
1	Davao del Norte	35,933	7.98	7.98
2	Compostela Valley	22,323	4.96	12.94
3	Bukidnon	20,392	4.53	17.47
4	Oriental Mindoro	18,407	4.09	21.56
5	Maguindanao	16,993	3.78	25.34
6	Misamis Oriental	16,540	3.67	29.01
7	North Cotabato	15,283	3.40	32.41
8	Davao del Sur	15,192	3.38	35.78
9	Iloilo	14,495	3.22	39.00
10	Agusan del Sur	11,068	2.46	41.46
11	Southern Leyte	10,916	2.43	43.89
12	Isabela	9,811	2.18	46.07
13	Negros Occidental	9,503	2.11	48.18
14	Davao Oriental	9,414	2.09	50.27
15	Camarines Sur	9,335	2.07	52.34
16	Quezon	9,190	2.04	54.38
17	Cebu	9,163	2.04	56.42
18	Agusan del Norte	8,771	1.95	58.37
19	Lanao del Norte	8,678	1.93	60.30
20	Zamboanga del Norte	8,075	1.79	62.09
	LUZON	**117,568**	**26.12**	**26.12**
	VISAYAS	**86,614**	**19.24**	**45.36**
	MINDANAO	**245,943**	**54.64**	**100.00**

Table 86. CAVENDISH BANANA: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Philippines	**3,323,072**	**4,328,989**	**4,497,722**	**4,600,617**	**4,685,997**
CAR					
Abra					
Apayao					
Benguet					
Ifugao					
Kalinga					
Mountain Province					
Ilocos Region					
Ilocos Norte					
Ilocos Sur					
La Union					
Pangasinan					
Cagayan Valley			**305**	**281**	**311**
Cagayan					
Isabela					
Nueva Vizcaya			305	281	311
Quirino					
Central Luzon					
Aurora					
Bataan					
Bulacan					
Nueva Ecija					
Pampanga					
Tarlac					
Zambales					
CALABARZON			**149**	**107**	**805**
Batangas					
Cavite					
Laguna			149	107	805
Quezon					
Rizal					
MIMAROPA					
Marinduque					
Occidental Mindoro					
Oriental Mindoro					
Palawan					
Romblon					
Bicol Region					
Albay					
Camarines Norte					
Camarines Sur					
Catanduanes					
Masbate					
Sorsogon					
Western Visayas	**1,591**	**1,568**	**1,558**	**1,552**	**1,589**
Aklan	39	30	30	33	36
Antique	16	15	16	14	16
Capiz					
Guimaras	6	5	6	5	6
Iloilo	1,530	1,518	1,507	1,500	1,531
Negros Occidental					

Table 86. CAVENDISH BANANA: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION *...(Continued)*

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Central Visayas	**128**	**279**	**824**	**823**	**887**
Bohol		130	667	673	713
Cebu	14	11	14	12	16
Negros Oriental	114	138	143	138	158
Siquijor					
Eastern Visayas	**-**	**55**	**190**	**192**	**189**
Biliran				7	7
Eastern Samar					
Leyte		55	190	186	182
Northern Samar					
Samar					
Southern Leyte					
Zamboanga Peninsula	**194**	**197**	**187**	**169**	**157**
Zamboanga del Norte					
Zamboanga del Sur	131	139	135	125	121
Zamboanga Sibugay	64	58	53	45	36
Zamboanga City					
Northern Mindanao	**412,713**	**1,076,751**	**1,095,816**	**1,117,121**	**1,115,622**
Bukidnon	412,000	1,076,000	1,095,050	1,116,100	1,111,621
Camiguin					
Lanao del Norte					
Misamis Occidental	685	728	747	741	730
Misamis Oriental	28	23	19	280	3,271
Davao Region	**2,439,988**	**2,746,338**	**2,877,651**	**2,927,247**	**2,961,989**
Davao del Norte	1,081,449	1,287,406	1,412,726	1,478,693	1,511,034
Davao del Sur	167,496	169,497	175,764	173,859	175,293
Davao Oriental		50	40	716	2,077
Compostela Valley	1,039,457	1,125,213	1,119,617	1,100,151	1,096,798
Davao City	151,586	164,172	169,504	173,828	176,786
SOCCSKSARGEN	**358,441**	**392,886**	**405,861**	**432,474**	**464,688**
North Cotabato	193,710	210,726	208,581	200,951	212,204
Sarangani	58,084	63,622	78,342	102,504	120,460
South Cotabato	106,572	118,486	118,896	128,980	131,997
Sultan Kudarat	75	51	43	39	27
Caraga	**13,768**	**14,527**	**14,674**	**14,739**	**20,486**
Agusan del Norte	12,884	13,697	13,388	12,185	10,435
Agusan del Sur	120	63	43	29	18
Surigao del Norte	742	746	723	491	346
Surigao del Sur	21	20	519	2,035	9,687
ARMM	**96,249**	**96,388**	**100,508**	**105,912**	**119,274**
Basilan					
Lanao del Sur	89	88	88	88	88
Maguindanao	96,160	96,300	100,420	105,824	119,186
Sulu					
Tawi-tawi					

Table 87. CAVENDISH BANANA: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Philippines	**74,013**	**75,151**	**77,599**	**79,642**	**80,230**
CAR					
Abra					
Apayao					
Benguet					
Ifugao					
Kalinga					
Mountain Province					
Ilocos Region					
Ilocos Norte					
Ilocos Sur					
La Union					
Pangasinan					
Cagayan Valley	**5**	**5**	**6**	**6**	**10**
Cagayan					
Isabela					
Nueva Vizcaya	5	5	6	6	10
Quirino					
Central Luzon					
Aurora					
Bataan					
Bulacan					
Nueva Ecija					
Pampanga					
Tarlac					
Zambales					
CALABARZON	**2**		**25**	**44**	**44**
Batangas	2			2	2
Cavite					
Laguna			25	42	42
Quezon					
Rizal					
MIMAROPA					
Marinduque					
Occidental Mindoro					
Oriental Mindoro					
Palawan					
Romblon					
Bicol Region					
Albay					
Camarines Norte					
Camarines Sur					
Catanduanes					
Masbate					
Sorsogon					
Western Visayas	**142**	**145**	**146**	**148**	**159**
Aklan	2	2	2	2	3
Antique	4	5	6	6	7
Capiz					
Guimaras	1	1	1	1	1
Iloilo	135	137	137	139	148
Negros Occidental					

Table 87. CAVENDISH BANANA: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES *...(Continued)*

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Central Visayas	**14**	**27**	**86**	**94**	**97**
Bohol		12	70	70	70
Cebu	5	4	4	3	5
Negros Oriental	9	11	12	21	22
Siquijor					
Eastern Visayas		**15**	**34**	**34**	**34**
Biliran			2	2	2
Eastern Samar					
Leyte		15	32	32	32
Northern Samar					
Samar					
Southern Leyte					
Zamboanga Peninsula	**31**	**30**	**30**	**30**	**29**
Zamboanga del Norte					
Zamboanga del Sur	25	26	26	26	25
Zamboanga Sibugay	6	4	4	4	4
Zamboanga City					
Northern Mindanao	**15,546**	**15,545**	**16,059**	**16,707**	**16,635**
Bukidnon	15,500	15,500	16,000	16,600	16,490
Camiguin					
Lanao del Norte					
Misamis Occidental	42	42	42	40	32
Misamis Oriental	4	3	17	67	113
Davao Region	**44,691**	**45,655**	**47,435**	**48,153**	**48,741**
Davao del Norte	26,452	27,132	28,359	28,664	29,136
Davao del Sur	3,400	3,450	3,500	3,500	3,565
Davao Oriental		4	3	58	59
Compostela Valley	12,253	12,483	12,983	13,333	13,333
Davao City	2,586	2,586	2,590	2,598	2,648
SOCCSKSARGEN	**8,860**	**8,995**	**8,833**	**9,219**	**9,283**
North Cotabato	4,000	4,037	3,770	3,770	3,800
Sarangani	1,328	1,443	1,452	1,755	1,782
South Cotabato	3,525	3,510	3,608	3,692	3,699
Sultan Kudarat	7	5	3	2	2
Caraga	**557**	**569**	**580**	**842**	**804**
Agusan del Norte	475	470	475	470	390
Agusan del Sur	9	8	5	4	2
Surigao del Norte	70	70	70	68	50
Surigao del Sur	3	21	30	300	362
ARMM	**4,165**	**4,165**	**4,365**	**4,365**	**4,395**
Basilan					
Lanao del Sur	5	5	5	5	5
Maguindanao	4,160	4,160	4,360	4,360	4,390
Sulu					
Tawi-tawi					

Table 88. CAVENDISH BANANA: NUMBER OF BEARING HILLS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Philippines	**92,933,070**	**105,089,123**	**109,301,924**	**112,902,991**	**114,192,836**
CAR					
Abra					
Apayao					
Benguet					
Ifugao					
Kalinga					
Mountain Province					
Ilocos Region					
Ilocos Norte					
Ilocos Sur					
La Union					
Pangasinan					
Cagayan Valley			**4,000**	**4,000**	**4,800**
Cagayan					-
Isabela					-
Nueva Vizcaya			4,000	4,000	4,800
Quirino					
Central Luzon					
Aurora					
Bataan					
Bulacan					
Nueva Ecija					
Pampanga					
Tarlac					
Zambales					
CALABARZON	**300**		**19,000**	**19,000**	**34,700**
Batangas	300				
Cavite					
Laguna			19,000	19,000	34,700
Quezon					
Rizal					
MIMAROPA					
Marinduque					
Occidental Mindoro					
Oriental Mindoro					
Palawan					
Romblon					
Bicol Region					
Albay					
Camarines Norte					
Camarines Sur					
Catanduanes					
Masbate					
Sorsogon					
Western Visayas	**63,830**	**63,780**	**63,856**	**64,498**	**64,939**
Aklan	940	920	846	898	939
Antique	1,190	1,210	1,160	1,350	1,450
Capiz					
Guimaras	500	450	450	450	450
Iloilo	61,200	61,200	61,400	61,800	62,100
Negros Occidental					

Table 88. CAVENDISH BANANA: NUMBER OF BEARING HILLS *...(Continued)*

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Central Visayas	**4,760**	**15,436**	**35,450**	**35,178**	**35,878**
Bohol		9,996	30,000	30,200	30,200
Cebu	2,450	2,250	2,250	1,687	1,687
Negros Oriental	2,310	3,190	3,200	3,291	3,991
Siquijor					
Eastern Visayas		**3,296**	**17,504**	**18,175**	**18,180**
Biliran				675	680
Eastern Samar					
Leyte		3,296	17,504	17,500	17,500
Northern Samar					
Samar					
Southern Leyte					
Zamboanga Peninsula	**7,559**	**7,609**	**6,289**	**7,079**	**6,609**
Zamboanga del Norte					
Zamboanga del Sur	6,100	6,150	4,800	5,590	5,120
Zamboanga Sibugay	1,459	1,459	1,489	1,489	1,489
Zamboanga City					
Northern Mindanao	**17,790,708**	**22,520,085**	**23,519,585**	**24,526,000**	**24,638,602**
Bukidnon	17,770,000	22,500,000	23,500,000	24,500,000	24,489,000
Camiguin					
Lanao del Norte					
Misamis Occidental	18,086	18,086	18,086	18,000	15,602
Misamis Oriental	2,622	1,999	1,499	8,000	134,000
Davao Region	**61,703,537**	**67,586,761**	**71,170,988**	**73,062,536**	**73,662,978**
Davao del Norte	30,613,404	36,142,128	38,967,523	40,856,144	41,342,679
Davao del Sur	3,740,000	3,796,300	3,845,872	3,851,239	3,912,772
Davao Oriental		1,200	700	13,400	52,200
Compostela Valley	23,963,940	24,260,940	24,966,000	24,966,000	24,902,335
Davao City	3,386,193	3,386,193	3,390,893	3,375,753	3,452,992
SOCCSKSARGEN	**10,991,120**	**12,426,350**	**11,959,402**	**12,417,775**	**12,629,600**
North Cotabato	6,678,000	7,200,000	6,480,000	6,480,000	6,410,000
Sarangani	1,187,520	1,450,000	1,865,000	2,058,250	2,490,300
South Cotabato	3,124,000	3,775,200	3,613,477	3,878,600	3,728,600
Sultan Kudarat	1,600	1,150	925	925	700
Caraga	**441,356**	**441,056**	**453,200**	**491,100**	**838,900**
Agusan del Norte	392,356	392,356	390,950	398,950	375,150
Agusan del Sur	4,500	4,250	4,150	2,450	1,750
Surigao del Norte	43,500	43,500	43,700	43,500	20,000
Surigao del Sur	1,000	950	14,400	46,200	442,000
ARMM	**1,929,900**	**2,024,750**	**2,052,650**	**2,257,650**	**2,257,650**
Basilan					
Lanao del Sur	2,500	2,600	2,650	2,650	2,650
Maguindanao	1,927,400	2,022,150	2,050,000	2,255,000	2,255,000
Sulu					
Tawi-tawi					

Table 89. CAVENDISH BANANA: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2011

	Province	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**4,685,997**	**100.00**	
1	Davao del Norte	1,511,034	32.25	32.25
2	Bukidnon	1,111,621	23.72	55.97
3	Compostela Valley	1,096,798	23.41	79.37
4	North Cotabato	212,204	4.53	83.90
5	Davao City	176,786	3.77	87.67
6	Davao del Sur	175,293	3.74	91.42
7	South Cotabato	131,997	2.82	94.23
8	Sarangani	120,460	2.57	96.80
9	Maguindanao	119,186	2.54	99.35
10	Agusan del Norte	10,435	0.22	99.57
11	Surigao del Sur	9,687	0.21	99.78
12	Misamis Oriental	3,271	0.07	99.85
13	Davao Oriental	2,077	0.04	99.89
14	Iloilo	1,531	0.03	99.92
15	Laguna	805	0.02	99.94
16	Misamis Occidental	730	0.02	99.96
17	Bohol	713	0.02	99.97
18	Surigao del Norte	346	0.01	99.98
19	Nueva Vizcaya	311	0.01	99.98
20	Leyte	182	0.00	99.99
	LUZON	**1,116**	**0.02**	**0.02**
	VISAYAS	**2,664**	**0.06**	**0.08**
	MINDANAO	**4,682,217**	**99.92**	**100.00**

Table 90. CAVENDISH BANANA: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2011

	Province	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**80,230**	**100.00**	
1	Davao del Norte	29,136	36.32	36.32
2	Bukidnon	16,490	20.55	56.87
3	Compostela Valley	13,333	16.62	73.49
4	Maguindanao	4,390	5.47	78.96
5	North Cotabato	3,800	4.74	83.70
6	South Cotabato	3,699	4.61	88.31
7	Davao del Sur	3,565	4.44	92.75
8	Davao City	2,648	3.30	96.05
9	Sarangani	1,782	2.22	98.27
10	Agusan del Norte	390	0.49	98.76
11	Surigao del Sur	362	0.45	99.21
12	Iloilo	148	0.18	99.39
13	Misamis Oriental	113	0.14	99.53
14	Bohol	70	0.09	99.62
15	Davao Oriental	59	0.07	99.69
16	Surigao del Norte	50	0.06	99.76
17	Laguna	42	0.05	99.81
18	Leyte	32	0.04	99.85
19	Misamis Occidental	32	0.04	99.89
20	Zamboanga del Sur	25	0.03	99.92
	LUZON	**54**	**0.07**	**0.07**
	VISAYAS	**290**	**0.36**	**0.43**
	MINDANAO	**79,886**	**99.57**	**100.00**

Table 91. LACATAN BANANA: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Philippines	**875,271**	**890,702**	**916,932**	**921,602**	**926,719**
CAR	**4,846**	**4,804**	**4,930**	**4,318**	**4,231**
Abra	270	261	254	256	255
Apayao	2,597	2,611	2,780	2,233	2,191
Benguet	435	414	402	384	378
Ifugao	1,160	1,149	1,133	1,106	1,069
Kalinga	335	331	333	322	328
Mountain Province	49	38	27	17	11
Ilocos Region	**1,135**	**1,095**	**1,005**	**931**	**932**
Ilocos Norte	92	94	95	95	99
Ilocos Sur	122	116	103	98	107
La Union	444	427	405	381	370
Pangasinan	477	458	403	357	356
Cagayan Valley	**42,805**	**41,798**	**45,746**	**39,773**	**29,305**
Cagayan	12,245	10,952	10,392	8,369	7,425
Isabela	21,631	20,383	22,121	18,691	12,567
Nueva Vizcaya	3,217	3,432	3,949	3,677	3,240
Quirino	5,712	7,032	9,285	9,037	6,072
Central Luzon	**11,635**	**12,829**	**12,854**	**13,200**	**13,140**
Aurora	743	896	1,105	1,251	1,227
Bataan	121	145	144	145	133
Bulacan	6,917	8,018	7,807	8,037	8,085
Nueva Ecija	1,141	1,108	1,127	1,117	1,114
Pampanga	864	868	861	850	817
Tarlac	307	314	316	310	315
Zambales	1,542	1,480	1,494	1,490	1,450
CALABARZON	**8,072**	**8,237**	**8,359**	**8,060**	**8,144**
Batangas	254	277	310	301	283
Cavite	4,138	4,182	4,213	4,123	4,183
Laguna	1,898	1,947	2,045	1,937	2,014
Quezon	1,436	1,498	1,463	1,385	1,342
Rizal	346	333	327	315	322
MIMAROPA	**35,021**	**36,396**	**38,228**	**39,954**	**42,266**
Marinduque	27	47	74	79	81
Occidental Mindoro	273	295	313	308	323
Oriental Mindoro	32,826	33,830	35,463	36,990	39,102
Palawan	1,577	1,932	2,074	2,287	2,460
Romblon	319	292	304	291	300
Bicol Region	**2,632**	**3,362**	**3,554**	**3,720**	**3,727**
Albay	253	265	275	287	283
Camarines Norte	343	347	344	330	340
Camarines Sur	1,612	2,247	2,349	2,463	2,446
Catanduanes					
Masbate	172	176	181	184	182
Sorsogon	251	327	406	456	476
Western Visayas	**19,675**	**19,024**	**19,212**	**19,245**	**19,757**
Aklan	823	669	657	672	682
Antique	324	303	338	291	316
Capiz	97	120	141	151	183
Guimaras	67	68	73	62	64
Iloilo	14,917	14,388	14,472	14,575	14,952
Negros Occidental	3,447	3,477	3,530	3,495	3,561

Table 91. LACATAN BANANA: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION *...(Continued)*

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Central Visayas	**11,189**	**12,515**	**14,690**	**14,310**	**16,556**
Bohol	2,110	2,221	2,980	3,167	3,508
Cebu	4,886	4,735	5,309	5,260	6,476
Negros Oriental	4,124	5,462	6,292	5,776	6,451
Siquijor	69	97	109	106	122
Eastern Visayas	**14,385**	**15,495**	**15,795**	**16,249**	**16,124**
Biliran	1,214	1,335	1,280	1,268	1,268
Eastern Samar	952	1,049	1,063	1,071	1,037
Leyte	1,808	2,062	2,225	2,164	2,129
Northern Samar	3,119	3,510	3,669	4,178	4,299
Samar	3,792	3,870	3,877	3,928	3,921
Southern Leyte	3,500	3,670	3,681	3,640	3,470
Zamboanga Peninsula	**48,514**	**49,890**	**52,826**	**53,372**	**45,952**
Zamboanga del Norte	30,895	31,859	34,492	35,251	25,928
Zamboanga del Sur	8,888	9,210	9,338	9,298	10,906
Zamboanga Sibugay	3,202	3,219	3,208	3,101	3,329
Zamboanga City	5,528	5,602	5,788	5,722	5,788
Northern Mindanao	**145,588**	**152,631**	**154,704**	**164,923**	**166,313**
Bukidnon	30,200	31,460	31,595	31,975	33,250
Camiguin	54	63	58	59	65
Lanao del Norte	90,295	92,549	93,664	96,336	88,776
Misamis Occidental	9,576	10,600	11,800	12,304	12,993
Misamis Oriental	15,464	17,960	17,587	24,250	31,228
Davao Region	**187,303**	**188,762**	**205,200**	**207,496**	**219,874**
Davao del Norte	10,216	11,685	11,280	11,526	11,977
Davao del Sur	84,784	86,513	90,229	90,235	90,964
Davao Oriental	52,813	47,624	57,563	58,702	66,541
Compostela Valley	22,986	26,077	29,180	29,903	30,434
Davao City	16,504	16,864	16,948	17,130	19,958
SOCCSKSARGEN	**225,881**	**228,537**	**225,388**	**219,189**	**223,141**
North Cotabato	139,855	134,157	129,577	125,932	129,291
Sarangani	14,179	12,874	12,727	12,318	14,527
South Cotabato	66,245	75,667	76,887	74,998	73,797
Sultan Kudarat	5,602	5,839	6,197	5,941	5,526
Caraga	**29,041**	**27,823**	**26,993**	**26,844**	**21,992**
Agusan del Norte	4,819	4,989	4,745	5,041	4,184
Agusan del Sur	14,831	13,374	13,041	12,893	10,408
Surigao del Norte	100	99	93	81	70
Surigao del Sur	9,292	9,360	9,114	8,829	7,330
ARMM	**87,549**	**87,503**	**87,449**	**90,015**	**95,264**
Basilan	1,584	1,621	1,645	1,644	1,650
Lanao del Sur	41,085	40,881	40,800	41,045	40,500
Maguindanao	42,690	42,757	43,007	45,465	51,352
Sulu	1,447	1,518	1,328	1,210	1,120
Tawi-tawi	743	726	669	652	642

Table 92. LACATAN BANANA: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Philippines	**53,155**	**53,591**	**56,252**	**56,579**	**57,032**
CAR	**987**	**975**	**968**	**959**	**965**
Abra	55	55	54	54	54
Apayao	750	750	750	750	760
Benguet	58	58	55	54	53
Ifugao	36	32	30	30	27
Kalinga	78	75	75	69	69
Mountain Province	10	5	4	2	2
Ilocos Region	**291**	**288**	**290**	**280**	**282**
Ilocos Norte	21	25	35	35	35
Ilocos Sur	20	19	19	21	23
La Union	131	130	130	118	118
Pangasinan	119	114	106	106	106
Cagayan Valley	**3,207**	**3,207**	**3,226**	**3,231**	**3,214**
Cagayan	555	555	554	554	554
Isabela	1,055	1,055	1,065	1,065	1,065
Nueva Vizcaya	192	192	202	202	185
Quirino	1,405	1,405	1,405	1,410	1,410
Occidental Mindoro	**1,262**	**1,281**	**1,282**	**1,292**	**1,290**
Oriental Mindoro	325	327	325	335	335
Bataan	50	67	67	67	67
Bulacan	510	511	514	515	515
Nueva Ecija	115	117	117	117	117
Pampanga	145	145	145	145	145
Tarlac	22	22	22	22	22
Zambales	95	92	92	91	89
CALABARZON	**2,423**	**2,438**	**2,418**	**2,423**	**2,406**
Batangas	88	80	80	80	85
Cavite	790	790	790	795	795
Laguna	635	638	638	638	638
Quezon	700	720	700	700	678
Rizal	210	210	210	210	210
MIMAROPA	**4,912**	**4,945**	**4,964**	**4,986**	**5,028**
Marinduque	42	42	47	47	49
Occidental Mindoro	77	78	80	83	84
Oriental Mindoro	3,990	3,997	4,005	4,017	4,044
Palawan	740	765	778	785	795
Romblon	63	63	54	54	56
Bicol Region	**1,063**	**1,063**	**1,063**	**1,080**	**1,079**
Albay	18	18	18	18	17
Camarines Norte	225	225	225	225	226
Camarines Sur	572	572	572	572	572
Catanduanes					
Masbate	170	170	170	187	187
Sorsogon	78	78	78	78	77
Western Visayas	**1,752**	**1,730**	**1,753**	**1,771**	**1,816**
Aklan	62	51	51	51	53
Antique	68	69	70	71	71
Capiz	9	10	10	20	20
Guimaras	13	14	12	12	22
Iloilo	1,150	1,136	1,160	1,167	1,200
Negros Occidental	450	450	450	450	450

Table 92. LACATAN BANANA: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES *...(Continued)*

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Central Visayas	**2,332**	**2,344**	**2,353**	**2,374**	**2,376**
Bohol	492	492	492	507	507
Cebu	840	850	852	852	852
Negros Oriental	990	990	995	1,001	1,001
Siquijor	10	12	14	14	16
Eastern Visayas	**1,459**	**1,468**	**1,471**	**1,469**	**1,472**
Biliran	111	113	113	113	113
Eastern Samar	185	185	185	185	184
Leyte	85	88	91	91	93
Northern Samar	593	595	595	597	597
Samar	168	170	169	168	170
Southern Leyte	317	317	318	315	315
Zamboanga Peninsula	**3,339**	**3,357**	**3,394**	**3,447**	**3,540**
Zamboanga del Norte	1,620	1,630	1,655	1,685	1,688
Zamboanga del Sur	1,130	1,131	1,135	1,158	1,230
Zamboanga Sibugay	250	256	264	264	277
Zamboanga City	339	340	340	340	345
Northern Mindanao	**6,610**	**6,685**	**6,691**	**6,747**	**6,724**
Bukidnon	1,700	1,750	1,755	1,710	1,710
Camiguin	12	12	10	10	10
Lanao del Norte	2,208	2,208	2,208	2,208	2,158
Misamis Occidental	940	945	945	946	946
Misamis Oriental	1,750	1,770	1,773	1,873	1,900
Davao Region	**8,391**	**8,626**	**11,023**	**11,144**	**11,345**
Davao del Norte	1,184	1,273	1,278	1,296	1,377
Davao del Sur	2,847	2,972	3,325	3,400	3,450
Davao Oriental	2,191	2,158	4,122	4,130	4,150
Compostela Valley	1,521	1,575	1,650	1,670	1,670
Davao City	648	648	648	648	698
SOCCSKSARGEN	**6,885**	**6,945**	**6,872**	**6,863**	**6,752**
North Cotabato	3,760	3,800	3,750	3,750	3,750
Sarangani	350	345	347	350	375
South Cotabato	2,412	2,436	2,411	2,399	2,297
Sultan Kudarat	363	364	364	364	330
Caraga	**3,681**	**3,674**	**3,529**	**3,561**	**3,493**
Agusan del Norte	1,301	1,290	1,290	1,290	1,290
Agusan del Sur	1,565	1,565	1,420	1,455	1,415
Surigao del Norte	15	16	16	16	10
Surigao del Sur	800	803	803	800	778
ARMM	**4,561**	**4,565**	**4,954**	**4,952**	**5,250**
Basilan	587	587	587	587	587
Lanao del Sur	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200
Maguindanao	2,600	2,600	2,990	2,990	3,290
Sulu	125	129	129	127	125
Tawi-tawi	49	49	48	48	48

Table 93. LACATAN BANANA: NUMBER OF BEARING HILLS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Philippines	**29,245,115**	**29,843,193**	**31,384,421**	**31,804,423**	**32,216,833**
CAR	**227,009**	**264,870**	**272,479**	**205,592**	**256,958**
Abra	14,657	14,329	13,924	13,840	13,905
Apayao	119,000	165,000	178,000	115,000	170,000
Benguet	18,220	18,220	17,906	17,506	16,985
Ifugao	38,108	33,321	29,214	29,214	27,100
Kalinga	31,100	30,000	30,110	28,152	27,790
Mountain Province	5,924	4,000	3,325	1,880	1,178
Ilocos Region	**92,908**	**89,863**	**87,274**	**79,990**	**79,889**
Ilocos Norte	6,917	7,263	8,625	9,500	9,500
Ilocos Sur	11,200	10,603	10,455	9,858	10,420
La Union	28,079	26,993	26,993	25,510	25,510
Pangasinan	46,712	45,004	41,201	35,122	34,459
Cagayan Valley	**2,183,031**	**2,169,435**	**2,159,001**	**2,084,201**	**1,928,039**
Cagayan	499,636	496,936	485,301	432,678	422,678
Isabela	666,695	655,799	657,200	632,523	563,555
Nueva Vizcaya	116,000	116,000	115,800	115,800	110,000
Quirino	900,700	900,700	900,700	903,200	831,806
Central Luzon	**461,481**	**474,229**	**477,479**	**477,650**	**489,265**
Aurora	22,180	35,750	37,500	38,500	51,655
Bataan	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	22,000
Bulacan	255,000	256,650	256,650	256,650	259,065
Nueva Ecija	45,192	45,000	45,900	45,100	45,195
Pampanga	54,080	54,300	54,400	54,400	54,500
Tarlac	12,529	12,529	12,529	12,500	12,350
Zambales	47,500	45,000	45,500	45,500	44,500
CALABARZON	**870,720**	**872,280**	**874,040**	**873,700**	**878,796**
Batangas	28,720	28,880	27,800	27,800	29,750
Cavite	401,000	402,000	404,540	404,200	404,200
Laguna	180,000	180,400	180,700	180,700	190,600
Quezon	215,000	215,000	215,000	215,000	208,246
Rizal	46,000	46,000	46,000	46,000	46,000
MIMAROPA	**1,931,884**	**2,037,726**	**2,056,083**	**2,090,449**	**2,113,643**
Marinduque	14,800	14,850	15,329	16,638	17,038
Occidental Mindoro	26,492	27,750	29,260	30,925	32,204
Oriental Mindoro	1,655,890	1,758,366	1,761,985	1,765,248	1,783,404
Palawan	210,950	213,200	229,250	258,100	260,900
Romblon	23,752	23,560	20,259	19,538	20,097
Bicol Region	**320,489**	**320,531**	**320,629**	**326,033**	**325,705**
Albay	7,812	7,812	7,812	7,812	7,378
Camarines Norte	39,975	39,998	39,998	40,354	40,450
Camarines Sur	184,710	184,710	184,715	184,715	184,725
Catanduanes					
Masbate	50,007	50,007	50,100	55,110	55,110
Sorsogon	37,985	38,004	38,004	38,042	38,042
Western Visayas	**903,214**	**900,413**	**895,893**	**894,096**	**902,835**
Aklan	23,655	22,050	20,380	20,890	20,910
Antique	36,960	38,680	38,740	34,533	36,625
Capiz	4,200	4,500	4,420	5,000	5,600
Guimaras	6,600	6,650	6,300	6,300	5,300
Iloilo	611,266	608,000	605,520	606,840	609,100
Negros Occidental	220,533	220,533	220,533	220,533	225,300

Table 93. LACATAN BANANA: NUMBER OF BEARING HILLS *...(Continued)*

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Central Visayas	**1,015,324**	**1,067,154**	**1,115,523**	**1,081,859**	**1,097,184**
Bohol	175,085	185,914	188,140	197,000	197,000
Cebu	544,512	561,080	563,975	563,975	564,150
Negros Oriental	290,548	314,820	357,000	314,206	329,319
Siquijor	5,179	5,340	6,408	6,678	6,715
Eastern Visayas	**508,796**	**513,076**	**536,361**	**535,904**	**519,827**
Biliran	41,250	41,260	41,632	40,678	40,660
Eastern Samar	58,600	58,541	58,541	58,541	58,541
Leyte	50,900	52,950	52,973	53,540	54,716
Northern Samar	64,841	67,110	90,110	90,110	90,110
Samar	80,250	80,260	80,150	80,185	80,200
Southern Leyte	212,955	212,955	212,955	212,850	195,600
Zamboanga Peninsula	**1,238,584**	**1,242,450**	**1,230,320**	**1,263,815**	**1,303,015**
Zamboanga del Norte	634,584	636,200	652,400	655,800	660,400
Zamboanga del Sur	390,000	390,250	360,000	380,000	400,000
Zamboanga Sibugay	78,400	80,000	81,920	92,000	105,600
Zamboanga City	135,600	136,000	136,000	136,015	137,015
Northern Mindanao	**4,769,950**	**4,878,900**	**4,881,863**	**5,048,552**	**5,410,720**
Bukidnon	2,040,000	2,060,000	2,065,000	2,068,000	2,100,000
Camiguin	4,000	4,162	3,125	3,100	3,250
Lanao del Norte	960,000	960,120	960,120	1,104,000	1,099,070
Misamis Occidental	776,050	791,118	791,118	795,112	796,000
Misamis Oriental	989,900	1,063,500	1,062,500	1,078,340	1,412,400
Davao Region	**5,242,429**	**5,376,524**	**6,828,798**	**7,144,594**	**7,183,869**
Davao del Norte	468,579	530,343	548,647	571,558	575,442
Davao del Sur	1,713,894	1,797,335	1,896,155	1,805,316	1,808,697
Davao Oriental	1,148,947	1,137,100	2,171,976	2,473,200	2,473,200
Compostela Valley	1,433,300	1,433,300	1,732,500	1,815,000	1,810,000
Davao City	477,709	478,446	479,520	479,520	516,530
SOCCSKSARGEN	**6,062,680**	**6,213,215**	**6,229,493**	**6,156,306**	**6,142,409**
North Cotabato	3,375,000	3,384,000	3,375,000	3,375,000	3,375,000
Sarangani	288,630	286,630	280,500	280,600	308,300
South Cotabato	2,272,000	2,410,000	2,434,100	2,370,813	2,335,251
Sultan Kudarat	127,050	132,585	139,893	129,893	123,858
Caraga	**1,481,750**	**1,482,900**	**1,465,700**	**1,463,800**	**1,435,350**
Agusan del Norte	417,600	417,650	415,650	415,750	412,600
Agusan del Sur	704,250	705,150	689,950	689,950	678,150
Surigao del Norte	9,100	9,100	9,100	8,500	4,000
Surigao del Sur	350,800	351,000	351,000	349,600	340,600
ARMM	**1,934,866**	**1,939,627**	**1,953,485**	**2,077,882**	**2,149,329**
Basilan	61,316	63,462	64,096	64,737	65,384
Lanao del Sur	470,300	471,500	485,000	485,000	485,000
Maguindanao	1,321,000	1,322,560	1,322,560	1,454,816	1,525,755
Sulu	63,950	63,950	63,800	55,300	55,100
Tawi-tawi	18,300	18,155	18,029	18,029	18,090

Table 94. LACATAN BANANA: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2011

	Province	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**926,719**	**100.00**	
1	North Cotabato	129,291	13.95	13.95
2	Davao del Sur	90,964	9.82	23.77
3	Lanao del Norte	88,776	9.58	33.35
4	South Cotabato	73,797	7.96	41.31
5	Davao Oriental	66,541	7.18	48.49
6	Maguindanao	51,352	5.54	54.03
7	Lanao del Sur	40,500	4.37	58.40
8	Oriental Mindoro	39,102	4.22	62.62
9	Bukidnon	33,250	3.59	66.21
10	Misamis Oriental	31,228	3.37	69.58
11	Compostela Valley	30,434	3.28	72.86
12	Zamboanga del Norte	25,928	2.80	75.66
13	Davao City	19,958	2.15	77.81
14	Iloilo	14,952	1.61	79.43
15	Sarangani	14,527	1.57	81.00
16	Misamis Occidental	12,993	1.40	82.40
17	Isabela	12,567	1.36	83.75
18	Davao del Norte	11,977	1.29	85.05
19	Zamboanga del Sur	10,906	1.18	86.22
20	Agusan del Sur	10,408	1.12	87.35
	LUZON	**101,745**	**10.98**	**10.98**
	VISAYAS	**52,438**	**5.66**	**16.64**
	MINDANAO	**772,536**	**83.36**	**100.00**

Table 95. LACATAN BANANA: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2011

	Province	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**57,032**	**100.00**	
1	Davao Oriental	4,150	7.28	7.28
2	Oriental Mindoro	4,044	7.09	14.37
3	North Cotabato	3,750	6.58	20.94
4	Davao del Sur	3,450	6.05	26.99
5	Maguindanao	3,290	5.77	32.76
6	South Cotabato	2,297	4.03	36.79
7	Lanao del Norte	2,158	3.78	40.57
8	Misamis Oriental	1,900	3.33	43.90
9	Bukidnon	1,710	3.00	46.90
10	Zamboanga del Norte	1,688	2.96	49.86
11	Compostela Valley	1,670	2.93	52.79
12	Agusan del Sur	1,415	2.48	55.27
13	Quirino	1,410	2.47	57.74
14	Davao del Norte	1,377	2.41	60.16
15	Agusan del Norte	1,290	2.26	62.42
16	Zamboanga del Sur	1,230	2.16	64.58
17	Iloilo	1,200	2.10	66.68
18	Lanao del Sur	1,200	2.10	68.78
19	Isabela	1,065	1.87	70.65
20	Negros Oriental	1,001	1.76	72.41
	LUZON	**14,264**	**25.01**	**25.01**
	VISAYAS	**5,663**	**9.93**	**34.94**
	MINDANAO	**37,104**	**65.06**	**100.00**

Table 96. SABA BANANA: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Philippines	**2,385,614**	**2,526,835**	**2,636,342**	**2,632,692**	**2,616,842**
CAR	**8,715**	**8,989**	**9,090**	**9,021**	**8,769**
Abra	4,715	4,742	4,787	4,835	4,695
Apayao	1,668	1,723	1,765	1,583	1,590
Benguet	559	567	578	566	550
Ifugao	994	1,005	1,025	1,033	1,012
Kalinga	223	220	221	211	216
Mountain Province	556	732	714	793	707
Ilocos Region	**23,448**	**23,118**	**21,573**	**20,365**	**20,009**
Ilocos Norte	4,299	4,270	4,318	4,319	4,445
Ilocos Sur	5,889	5,917	5,275	5,102	5,387
La Union	2,981	2,956	2,875	2,816	2,849
Pangasinan	10,280	9,976	9,104	8,127	7,328
Cagayan Valley	**272,860**	**268,663**	**302,776**	**267,578**	**191,181**
Cagayan	43,048	37,944	37,525	29,938	25,863
Isabela	171,242	159,975	172,058	147,231	96,957
Nueva Vizcaya	15,206	15,386	15,809	14,900	14,219
Quirino	43,365	55,358	77,385	75,510	54,142
Central Luzon	**23,861**	**25,566**	**25,068**	**27,928**	**27,395**
Aurora	4,575	6,175	6,100	8,895	8,442
Bataan	716	718	718	719	667
Bulacan	6,280	6,459	6,018	6,164	6,213
Nueva Ecija	3,007	3,019	3,056	3,039	3,019
Pampanga	651	655	650	638	615
Tarlac	2,355	2,386	2,383	2,328	2,355
Zambales	6,277	6,154	6,143	6,145	6,085
CALABARZON	**65,296**	**67,565**	**70,343**	**68,131**	**74,187**
Batangas	21,484	21,314	21,830	21,512	21,650
Cavite	17,157	17,258	17,333	16,318	16,663
Laguna	7,749	9,034	10,039	9,493	10,717
Quezon	16,496	17,593	18,830	18,585	22,883
Rizal	2,410	2,366	2,312	2,222	2,275
MIMAROPA	**115,181**	**121,094**	**126,831**	**130,686**	**141,302**
Marinduque	162	270	365	374	383
Occidental Mindoro	1,202	1,274	1,383	1,373	1,440
Oriental Mindoro	99,621	103,378	107,479	110,161	119,370
Palawan	8,031	10,556	11,870	13,298	14,561
Romblon	6,165	5,617	5,733	5,480	5,548
Bicol Region	**29,045**	**35,443**	**38,636**	**40,745**	**41,415**
Albay	3,879	4,125	4,314	4,521	4,465
Camarines Norte	5,297	5,525	5,609	5,558	5,583
Camarines Sur	12,884	17,183	18,073	19,021	19,011
Catanduanes	589	633	643	694	681
Masbate	1,370	1,395	1,476	1,531	1,529
Sorsogon	5,026	6,582	8,521	9,421	10,146
Western Visayas	**201,772**	**200,390**	**205,426**	**203,497**	**212,543**
Aklan	37,913	36,954	36,886	37,096	37,746
Antique	16,439	14,716	16,289	14,149	16,326
Capiz	17,660	21,272	23,828	24,582	24,745
Guimaras	4,491	4,362	4,425	4,344	4,773
Iloilo	82,102	79,112	79,613	79,410	83,879
Negros Occidental	43,166	43,974	44,384	43,916	45,074

Table 96. SABA BANANA: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION *...(Continued)*

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Central Visayas	**107,156**	**116,207**	**126,672**	**122,977**	**133,067**
Bohol	26,529	27,500	28,570	28,611	30,056
Cebu	33,440	32,727	35,130	34,440	39,659
Negros Oriental	32,953	41,396	48,153	45,492	48,537
Siquijor	14,234	14,584	14,819	14,435	14,816
Eastern Visayas	**162,828**	**176,903**	**180,061**	**182,217**	**181,739**
Biliran	10,345	10,605	10,680	10,714	10,716
Eastern Samar	2,125	2,397	2,453	2,462	2,383
Leyte	24,165	28,061	29,661	28,890	28,444
Northern Samar	4,227	5,196	5,597	7,137	7,364
Samar	89,993	93,669	93,699	95,125	95,010
Southern Leyte	31,973	36,974	37,970	37,890	37,822
Zamboanga Peninsula	**134,099**	**136,980**	**140,002**	**143,631**	**131,131**
Zamboanga del Norte	63,652	65,067	68,302	68,052	55,284
Zamboanga del Sur	22,760	23,315	22,602	25,877	25,614
Zamboanga Sibugay	12,543	12,649	12,545	12,244	12,390
Zamboanga City	35,144	35,949	36,552	37,457	37,843
Northern Mindanao	**238,694**	**253,216**	**259,750**	**269,395**	**291,200**
Bukidnon	20,145	20,920	21,000	20,970	20,915
Camiguin	3,927	5,015	4,848	4,779	4,850
Lanao del Norte	150,303	152,515	153,251	156,938	160,903
Misamis Occidental	18,041	22,759	30,306	35,865	41,116
Misamis Oriental	46,280	52,007	50,346	50,843	63,416
Davao Region	**480,171**	**548,341**	**576,523**	**579,465**	**582,529**
Davao del Norte	41,892	46,018	44,748	45,377	47,041
Davao del Sur	267,742	268,105	274,392	272,412	273,088
Davao Oriental	59,109	59,454	69,448	73,182	76,105
Compostela Valley	89,324	153,294	165,700	166,083	164,231
Davao City	22,104	21,471	22,235	22,411	22,065
SOCCSKSARGEN	**285,560**	**307,192**	**320,277**	**321,523**	**334,401**
North Cotabato	216,346	233,320	243,628	246,170	255,838
Sarangani	26,465	26,974	28,794	28,524	31,587
South Cotabato	24,128	26,137	27,141	27,176	28,149
Sultan Kudarat	18,621	20,760	20,714	19,653	18,826
Caraga	**117,361**	**116,941**	**109,532**	**114,201**	**111,911**
Agusan del Norte	68,069	66,037	58,564	54,645	50,365
Agusan del Sur	13,957	15,713	16,433	23,785	29,030
Surigao del Norte	7,005	6,936	6,787	7,483	6,843
Surigao del Sur	28,330	28,255	27,747	28,288	25,673
ARMM	**119,566**	**120,228**	**123,782**	**131,333**	**134,063**
Basilan	13,697	14,136	14,557	14,532	14,814
Lanao del Sur	27,610	27,480	27,435	27,410	27,140
Maguindanao	64,160	64,097	66,761	74,491	77,976
Sulu	10,020	10,415	10,877	10,831	10,030
Tawi-tawi	4,078	4,100	4,152	4,069	4,103

Table 97. SABA BANANA: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Philippines	**183,028**	**183,139**	**185,118**	**185,800**	**186,317**
CAR	**1,338**	**1,336**	**1,304**	**1,328**	**1,318**
Abra	391	391	392	392	392
Apayao	497	497	497	497	510
Benguet	90	90	91	92	90
Ifugao	87	87	86	86	83
Kalinga	70	68	68	62	62
Mountain Province	203	203	170	199	181
Ilocos Region	**3,275**	**3,270**	**3,267**	**3,161**	**3,104**
Ilocos Norte	758	755	755	755	704
Ilocos Sur	542	542	542	542	542
La Union	339	339	342	319	319
Pangasinan	1,636	1,634	1,628	1,545	1,539
Cagayan Valley	**14,513**	**14,360**	**14,387**	**14,397**	**14,422**
Cagayan	1,985	1,985	1,985	1,985	1,985
Isabela	7,395	7,242	7,262	7,262	7,262
Nueva Vizcaya	673	673	675	675	700
Quirino	4,460	4,460	4,465	4,475	4,475
Central Luzon	**2,445**	**2,444**	**2,439**	**2,439**	**2,437**
Aurora	995	998	998	999	999
Bataan	76	76	76	76	75
Bulacan	255	250	245	245	245
Nueva Ecija	240	242	242	242	242
Pampanga	120	120	120	120	121
Tarlac	473	473	473	473	473
Zambales	286	285	285	284	282
CALABARZON	**16,300**	**16,337**	**17,087**	**17,312**	**17,362**
Batangas	3,928	3,920	4,650	4,850	4,900
Cavite	2,180	2,180	2,180	2,185	2,185
Laguna	3,930	3,925	3,925	3,925	3,925
Quezon	5,000	5,050	5,070	5,090	5,090
Rizal	1,262	1,262	1,262	1,262	1,262
MIMAROPA	**14,582**	**14,712**	**14,720**	**14,791**	**14,864**
Marinduque	202	202	204	205	208
Occidental Mindoro	250	252	255	260	268
Oriental Mindoro	9,780	9,885	9,900	9,917	9,956
Palawan	3,025	3,048	3,072	3,120	3,140
Romblon	1,325	1,325	1,289	1,289	1,292
Bicol Region	**9,510**	**9,512**	**9,462**	**9,500**	**9,492**
Albay	241	241	241	241	230
Camarines Norte	3,008	3,010	2,955	2,970	2,975
Camarines Sur	4,719	4,719	4,719	4,719	4,719
Catanduanes	213	213	213	213	213
Masbate	345	345	350	373	373
Sorsogon	984	984	984	984	982
Western Visayas	**19,039**	**18,742**	**18,701**	**18,721**	**18,825**
Aklan	4,474	4,188	4,115	4,115	4,118
Antique	843	845	848	850	853
Capiz	2,149	2,149	2,149	2,147	2,147
Guimaras	419	421	420	420	425
Iloilo	7,060	7,045	7,075	7,095	7,188
Negros Occidental	4,094	4,094	4,094	4,094	4,094

Table 97. SABA BANANA: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES *...(Continued)*

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Central Visayas	**12,567**	**12,567**	**12,891**	**12,896**	**12,902**
Bohol	1,350	1,350	1,520	1,520	1,520
Cebu	5,882	5,880	5,884	5,884	5,890
Negros Oriental	4,350	4,352	4,500	4,505	4,505
Siquijor	985	985	987	987	987
Eastern Visayas	**14,477**	**14,571**	**14,579**	**14,607**	**14,606**
Biliran	942	940	944	939	940
Eastern Samar	710	710	710	710	707
Leyte	1,525	1,610	1,615	1,615	1,615
Northern Samar	2,567	2,576	2,576	2,578	2,578
Samar	3,473	3,475	3,474	3,505	3,506
Southern Leyte	5,260	5,260	5,260	5,260	5,260
Zamboanga Peninsula	**8,255**	**8,319**	**8,351**	**8,399**	**8,541**
Zamboanga del Norte	3,830	3,840	3,865	3,891	4,017
Zamboanga del Sur	2,052	2,100	2,100	2,122	2,125
Zamboanga Sibugay	612	617	625	625	634
Zamboanga City	1,761	1,762	1,761	1,761	1,765
Northern Mindanao	**12,623**	**12,694**	**12,831**	**12,972**	**13,084**
Bukidnon	1,630	1,630	1,630	1,630	1,630
Camiguin	966	970	960	960	960
Lanao del Norte	3,800	3,803	3,803	3,803	3,860
Misamis Occidental	1,926	1,990	2,149	2,190	2,245
Misamis Oriental	4,301	4,301	4,289	4,389	4,389
Davao Region	**21,032**	**21,084**	**21,866**	**21,943**	**22,150**
Davao del Norte	4,152	4,198	4,302	4,353	4,365
Davao del Sur	6,636	6,636	6,680	6,680	6,685
Davao Oriental	3,350	3,350	3,984	4,000	4,200
Compostela Valley	5,324	5,330	5,330	5,340	5,340
Davao City	1,570	1,570	1,570	1,570	1,560
SOCCSKSARGEN	**9,259**	**9,314**	**9,346**	**9,296**	**9,421**
North Cotabato	5,900	5,930	5,950	5,960	5,960
Sarangani	725	725	728	730	916
South Cotabato	880	884	893	906	910
Sultan Kudarat	1,754	1,775	1,775	1,700	1,635
Caraga	**9,374**	**9,384**	**9,394**	**9,417**	**8,800**
Agusan del Norte	3,314	3,315	3,315	3,305	3,300
Agusan del Sur	3,550	3,560	3,570	3,575	3,585
Surigao del Norte	810	804	804	802	680
Surigao del Sur	1,700	1,705	1,705	1,735	1,235
ARMM	**14,439**	**14,492**	**14,493**	**14,621**	**14,990**
Basilan	3,739	3,739	3,739	3,739	3,739
Lanao del Sur	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200
Maguindanao	7,590	7,591	7,591	7,750	8,138
Sulu	1,550	1,600	1,600	1,570	1,550
Tawi-tawi	360	362	363	362	363

Table 98. SABA BANANA: NUMBER OF BEARING HILLS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Philippines	**76,843,550**	**77,109,265**	**77,905,041**	**78,584,660**	**79,570,508**
CAR	**429,870**	**467,782**	**464,590**	**427,858**	**465,188**
Abra	173,528	174,286	176,243	176,310	175,460
Apayao	67,700	95,000	105,000	66,000	106,000
Benguet	29,535	29,535	29,849	30,249	30,240
Ifugao	74,522	68,621	62,352	62,352	61,150
Kalinga	26,585	22,000	22,105	22,120	22,226
Mountain Province	58,000	78,340	69,041	70,827	70,112
Ilocos Region	**1,283,451**	**1,266,925**	**1,250,303**	**1,231,081**	**1,225,966**
Ilocos Norte	277,026	277,452	258,031	256,310	256,302
Ilocos Sur	304,450	304,751	309,749	299,200	315,581
La Union	123,851	123,851	123,851	120,457	120,457
Pangasinan	578,124	560,871	558,672	555,114	533,626
Cagayan Valley	**9,032,236**	**8,885,646**	**8,890,325**	**8,573,843**	**7,871,149**
Cagayan	1,597,715	1,594,515	1,594,515	1,432,288	1,412,288
Isabela	4,630,521	4,578,031	4,580,200	4,420,945	3,925,035
Nueva Vizcaya	504,000	413,100	413,110	413,110	410,000
Quirino	2,300,000	2,300,000	2,302,500	2,307,500	2,123,826
Central Luzon	**692,261**	**733,476**	**708,892**	**730,236**	**787,846**
Aurora	86,100	129,740	131,500	158,880	226,840
Bataan	44,100	44,100	44,100	44,100	38,000
Bulacan	125,250	125,400	98,056	98,056	98,056
Nueva Ecija	97,875	96,800	96,800	96,800	96,600
Pampanga	46,000	46,500	46,500	40,500	41,000
Tarlac	149,936	149,936	149,936	149,900	146,350
Zambales	143,000	141,000	142,000	142,000	141,000
CALABARZON	**4,885,960**	**4,844,360**	**4,889,120**	**4,889,180**	**5,304,760**
Batangas	1,728,000	1,685,600	1,725,000	1,725,000	1,930,600
Cavite	637,800	637,800	638,000	638,000	638,000
Laguna	1,001,500	1,002,300	1,002,600	1,002,600	1,020,000
Quezon	1,215,000	1,215,000	1,219,860	1,219,920	1,412,500
Rizal	303,660	303,660	303,660	303,660	303,660
MIMAROPA	**5,718,927**	**5,846,345**	**5,957,017**	**6,126,477**	**6,166,289**
Marinduque	48,450	48,468	48,468	48,960	49,900
Occidental Mindoro	88,164	91,245	91,600	97,878	100,360
Oriental Mindoro	3,912,045	4,028,369	4,138,200	4,155,223	4,181,520
Palawan	1,238,500	1,246,590	1,258,700	1,410,500	1,419,500
Romblon	431,768	431,673	420,049	413,916	415,009
Bicol Region	**2,744,927**	**2,745,687**	**2,746,935**	**2,762,924**	**2,757,021**
Albay	122,910	122,910	122,910	122,910	117,300
Camarines Norte	975,650	975,720	976,615	976,920	977,000
Camarines Sur	1,027,974	1,027,974	1,027,980	1,027,980	1,027,990
Catanduanes	116,260	116,260	116,260	116,260	116,260
Masbate	120,803	120,803	121,150	135,688	135,688
Sorsogon	381,330	382,020	382,020	383,166	382,783
Western Visayas	**7,994,964**	**7,979,066**	**7,618,011**	**7,614,511**	**7,704,453**
Aklan	1,990,930	1,905,550	1,881,370	1,881,612	1,881,660
Antique	574,360	625,416	575,413	558,121	602,875
Capiz	615,325	644,700	644,000	643,550	643,590
Guimaras	226,300	226,400	214,228	214,228	214,828
Iloilo	2,541,049	2,530,000	2,256,000	2,270,000	2,286,000
Negros Occidental	2,047,000	2,047,000	2,047,000	2,047,000	2,075,500

Table 98. SABA BANANA: NUMBER OF BEARING HILLS *...(Continued)*

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Central Visayas	**4,463,662**	**4,469,849**	**4,953,548**	**4,953,548**	**5,036,553**
Bohol	566,630	569,030	852,900	852,900	852,900
Cebu	1,907,921	1,907,878	1,908,678	1,908,678	1,908,678
Negros Oriental	1,378,301	1,378,301	1,577,330	1,577,330	1,660,300
Siquijor	610,810	614,640	614,640	614,640	614,675
Eastern Visayas	**4,195,291**	**4,206,634**	**4,226,478**	**4,303,847**	**4,304,960**
Biliran	298,605	298,488	299,772	299,772	299,792
Eastern Samar	77,700	77,700	85,000	77,700	77,700
Leyte	747,700	752,740	761,131	761,200	761,200
Northern Samar	293,936	300,256	303,125	303,125	303,125
Samar	1,541,250	1,541,350	1,541,300	1,541,850	1,542,925
Southern Leyte	1,236,100	1,236,100	1,236,150	1,320,200	1,320,218
Zamboanga Peninsula	**3,339,460**	**3,341,480**	**3,299,840**	**3,367,180**	**3,367,170**
Zamboanga del Norte	1,525,600	1,528,320	1,542,390	1,552,870	1,552,870
Zamboanga del Sur	910,000	909,000	850,000	886,000	885,000
Zamboanga Sibugay	203,360	203,360	215,950	236,800	236,800
Zamboanga City	700,500	700,800	691,500	691,510	692,500
Northern Mindanao	**6,477,100**	**6,602,190**	**6,594,542**	**6,642,882**	**7,307,912**
Bukidnon	1,050,100	1,050,150	1,050,500	1,050,500	1,050,500
Camiguin	281,100	281,650	279,652	279,202	280,150
Lanao del Norte	1,800,000	1,900,050	1,900,050	1,939,540	2,086,890
Misamis Occidental	1,152,000	1,219,840	1,219,840	1,229,140	1,239,640
Misamis Oriental	2,193,900	2,150,500	2,144,500	2,144,500	2,650,732
Davao Region	**11,311,784**	**11,294,122**	**11,796,668**	**12,188,314**	**12,325,024**
Davao del Norte	1,612,875	1,735,852	1,738,915	1,783,675	1,785,114
Davao del Sur	4,490,610	4,348,325	4,377,805	4,382,649	4,384,990
Davao Oriental	2,233,334	2,234,980	2,657,958	3,000,000	3,000,000
Compostela Valley	2,222,325	2,222,325	2,265,250	2,265,250	2,403,000
Davao City	752,640	752,640	756,740	756,740	751,920
SOCCSKSARGEN	**6,002,340**	**6,130,981**	**6,174,178**	**6,209,278**	**6,280,149**
North Cotabato	4,621,500	4,684,700	4,700,500	4,730,000	4,730,000
Sarangani	402,503	402,503	409,300	409,350	495,000
South Cotabato	590,400	642,400	663,000	669,750	673,099
Sultan Kudarat	387,937	401,378	401,378	400,178	382,050
Caraga	**3,218,502**	**3,213,952**	**3,224,215**	**3,280,040**	**3,005,060**
Agusan del Norte	1,223,102	1,223,102	1,200,590	1,200,500	1,150,160
Agusan del Sur	887,500	893,750	928,125	983,540	1,003,800
Surigao del Norte	322,000	310,000	310,000	310,000	272,000
Surigao del Sur	785,900	787,100	785,500	786,000	579,100
ARMM	**5,052,815**	**5,080,770**	**5,110,379**	**5,283,461**	**5,661,008**
Basilan	504,349	519,480	540,259	545,661	553,846
Lanao del Sur	400,500	400,650	400,750	400,750	400,750
Maguindanao	3,530,400	3,530,500	3,539,000	3,706,920	4,077,612
Sulu	487,886	500,245	500,400	500,400	499,000
Tawi-tawi	129,680	129,895	129,970	129,730	129,800

Table 99. SABA BANANA: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2011

	Province	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**2,616,842**	**100.00**	
1	Davao del Sur	273,088	10.44	10.44
2	North Cotabato	255,838	9.78	20.21
3	Compostela Valley	164,231	6.28	26.49
4	Lanao del Norte	160,903	6.15	32.64
5	Oriental Mindoro	119,370	4.56	37.20
6	Isabela	96,957	3.71	40.90
7	Samar	95,010	3.63	44.53
8	Iloilo	83,879	3.21	47.74
9	Maguindanao	77,976	2.98	50.72
10	Davao Oriental	76,105	2.91	53.63
11	Misamis Oriental	63,416	2.42	56.05
12	Zamboanga del Norte	55,284	2.11	58.16
13	Quirino	54,142	2.07	60.23
14	Agusan del Norte	50,365	1.92	62.16
15	Negros Oriental	48,537	1.85	64.01
16	Davao del Norte	47,041	1.80	65.81
17	Negros Occidental	45,074	1.72	67.53
18	Misamis Occidental	41,116	1.57	69.10
19	Cebu	39,659	1.52	70.62
20	Zamboanga City	37,843	1.45	72.07
	LUZON	**504,258**	**19.27**	**19.27**
	VISAYAS	**527,349**	**20.15**	**39.42**
	MINDANAO	**1,585,234**	**60.58**	**100.00**

Table 100. SABA BANANA: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2011

	Province	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**186,317**	**100.00**	
1	Oriental Mindoro	9,956	5.34	5.34
2	Maguindanao	8,138	4.37	9.71
3	Isabela	7,262	3.90	13.61
4	Iloilo	7,188	3.86	17.47
5	Davao del Sur	6,685	3.59	21.05
6	North Cotabato	5,960	3.20	24.25
7	Cebu	5,890	3.16	27.41
8	Compostela Valley	5,340	2.87	30.28
9	Southern Leyte	5,260	2.82	33.10
10	Quezon	5,090	2.73	35.84
11	Batangas	4,900	2.63	38.47
12	Camarines Sur	4,719	2.53	41.00
13	Negros Oriental	4,505	2.42	43.42
14	Quirino	4,475	2.40	45.82
15	Misamis Oriental	4,389	2.36	48.17
16	Davao del Norte	4,365	2.34	50.52
17	Davao Oriental	4,200	2.25	52.77
18	Aklan	4,118	2.21	54.98
19	Negros Occidental	4,094	2.20	57.18
20	Zamboanga del Norte	4,017	2.16	59.33
	LUZON	**62,999**	**33.81**	**33.81**
	VISAYAS	**46,333**	**24.87**	**58.68**
	MINDANAO	**76,986**	**41.32**	**100.00**

CALAMANSI

The country's calamansi production from 2007 to 2011 dropped by an annual average rate of 2.45 percent while its area planted increased by an annual average rate of 0.72 percent.

Calamansi production in 2011 was 182.6 thousand mt or 3.07 percent lower than the 2010 level of 188.3 thousand mt. Oriental Mindoro remained the top calamansi producer.It produced 104.4 thousand mt in 2011 and shared 57 percent in the country's calamansi production (Figure 1). Production in the province at 104.4 thousand mt decreased by 3.90 percent from the 2010 level. This was due to the frequent rains during the flowering stage. The province has also the largest area planted to calamansi at 7,325 hectares or 35 percent of the country's total area planted to calamansi in 2011 (Figure 2). This was higher than the area planted of 7,323 hectares in 2010. Quezon, Nueva Ecija, North Cotabato and Davao del Norte, were the other major calamansi producing provinces in 2011. These five (5) provinces contributed 71 percent to the country's total calamansi production.

Figure 1. Calamansi: Top producing provinces , Philippines, 2011

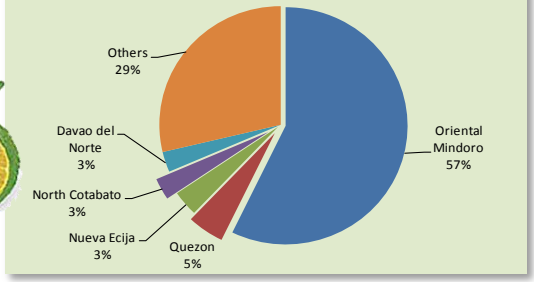
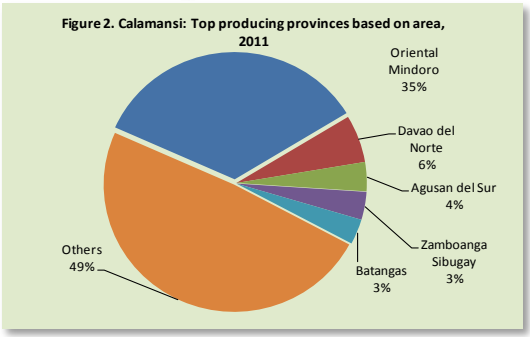


Figure 2. Calamansi: Top producing provinces based on area, 2011



In terms of area planted, the leading other provinces were Davao del Norte Agusan del Sur, Zamboanga Sibugay and Batangas. The combined contribution of the five (5) provinces was 51 percent to the total area planted to calamansi in the country.

Table 101. CALAMANSI: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Philippines	**201,619**	**199,675**	**192,187**	**188,340**	**182,550**
CAR	**450**	**438**	**426**	**421**	**419**
Abra	83	85	87	87	86
Apayao	67	62	57	56	56
Benguet	230	219	211	206	205
Ifugao	44	45	48	45	44
Kalinga	8	8	9	9	9
Mountain Province	18	19	15	18	19
Ilocos Region	**3,399**	**3,431**	**3,311**	**3,312**	**3,340**
Ilocos Norte	204	210	219	234	237
Ilocos Sur	829	815	701	707	682
La Union	734	783	773	757	758
Pangasinan	1,632	1,623	1,618	1,614	1,663
Cagayan Valley	**8,529**	**8,481**	**7,631**	**7,253**	**6,992**
Cagayan	5,013	4,546	3,494	3,425	3,597
Isabela	2,807	3,175	3,336	3,085	2,755
Nueva Vizcaya	524	555	565	577	482
Quirino	184	205	236	166	158
Central Luzon	**10,069**	**10,243**	**9,940**	**10,301**	**10,225**
Aurora	1,760	1,750	1,645	1,621	1,637
Bataan	59	64	63	63	59
Bulacan	536	601	608	880	891
Nueva Ecija	6,414	6,525	6,309	6,410	6,317
Pampanga	643	650	646	649	633
Tarlac	230	231	228	234	235
Zambales	429	422	441	445	453
CALABARZON	**14,961**	**15,337**	**15,096**	**15,328**	**15,112**
Batangas	4,329	4,651	4,675	4,890	4,835
Cavite	298	286	274	270	275
Laguna	364	414	428	412	385
Quezon	9,241	9,269	9,024	9,074	8,922
Rizal	729	718	695	681	695
MIMAROPA	**121,047**	**118,245**	**113,436**	**109,612**	**105,409**
Marinduque	49	50	51	52	52
Occidental Mindoro	138	154	150	156	181
Oriental Mindoro	120,250	117,280	112,479	108,658	104,416
Palawan	441	615	610	612	633
Romblon	169	146	145	134	126
Bicol Region	**2,249**	**2,513**	**2,309**	**2,287**	**2,238**
Albay	146	152	152	145	138
Camarines Norte	394	417	417	415	417
Camarines Sur	360	427	431	452	452
Catanduanes	12	12	12	13	12
Masbate	97	100	105	110	110
Sorsogon	1,240	1,405	1,192	1,152	1,109
Western Visayas	**7,281**	**6,944**	**6,552**	**6,162**	**5,568**
Aklan	667	646	547	555	561
Antique	51	46	43	41	43
Capiz	83	79	78	82	89
Guimaras	4,344	4,078	3,833	3,505	2,962
Iloilo	2,078	2,038	1,994	1,925	1,860
Negros Occidental	58	57	56	54	52

Table 101. CALAMANSI: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION *...(Continued)*

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Central Visayas	**1,210**	**1,227**	**1,271**	**1,159**	**1,106**
Bohol	128	121	116	104	105
Cebu	783	784	793	715	658
Negros Oriental	221	253	295	287	289
Siquijor	78	69	67	53	53
Eastern Visayas	**2,432**	**2,454**	**2,483**	**2,467**	**2,479**
Biliran	35	36	36	38	38
Eastern Samar	75	79	81	85	87
Leyte	2,162	2,176	2,202	2,180	2,190
Northern Samar	34	35	37	38	39
Samar	42	43	44	44	43
Southern Leyte	84	85	83	82	82
Zamboanga Peninsula	**5,384**	**5,907**	**5,702**	**5,748**	**6,168**
Zamboanga del Norte	684	644	572	483	491
Zamboanga del Sur	466	472	459	457	458
Zamboanga Sibugay	3,422	4,098	4,012	4,178	4,624
Zamboanga City	812	693	659	630	595
Northern Mindanao	**1,290**	**1,265**	**1,261**	**1,295**	**1,286**
Bukidnon	656	610	585	560	515
Camiguin	9	13	15	15	17
Lanao del Norte	407	419	429	474	504
Misamis Occidental	146	151	160	177	187
Misamis Oriental	72	73	73	68	64
Davao Region	**10,327**	**10,193**	**10,029**	**10,062**	**9,290**
Davao del Norte	5,001	5,170	5,057	5,237	5,080
Davao del Sur	572	540	523	523	538
Davao Oriental	173	173	166	168	162
Compostela Valley	3,817	3,672	3,663	3,603	3,152
Davao City	764	637	620	531	358
SOCCSKSARGEN	**6,935**	**6,646**	**6,581**	**6,777**	**6,885**
North Cotabato	5,629	5,396	5,295	5,405	5,406
Sarangani	510	513	530	522	540
South Cotabato	198	193	201	261	316
Sultan Kudarat	597	544	555	589	623
Caraga	**4,896**	**5,203**	**4,994**	**4,943**	**4,808**
Agusan del Norte	505	510	487	476	371
Agusan del Sur	4,137	4,430	4,238	4,230	4,242
Surigao del Norte	80	80	82	80	59
Surigao del Sur	175	183	187	158	136
ARMM	**1,159**	**1,149**	**1,165**	**1,213**	**1,227**
Basilan	86	86	86	86	84
Lanao del Sur	115	112	113	115	114
Maguindanao	552	541	569	607	650
Sulu	377	381	366	373	352
Tawi-tawi	30	29	30	31	27

Table 102. CALAMANSI: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Philippines	**20,545**	**20,956**	**20,912**	**20,987**	**21,141**
CAR	**68**	**68**	**65**	**64**	**65**
Abra	11	11	11	11	11
Apayao	18	18	18	18	18
Benguet	16	16	13	12	13
Ifugao	11	11	11	11	11
Kalinga	7	7	7	7	8
Mountain Province	5	5	5	5	4
Ilocos Region	**1,013**	**1,018**	**1,025**	**1,026**	**1,026**
Ilocos Norte	135	140	142	142	142
Ilocos Sur	110	110	113	113	113
La Union	139	139	141	141	141
Pangasinan	629	629	629	630	630
Cagayan Valley	**1,109**	**1,180**	**1,182**	**1,182**	**1,168**
Cagayan	502	502	500	500	500
Isabela	475	546	546	546	536
Nueva Vizcaya	70	70	71	71	67
Quirino	62	62	65	65	65
Central Luzon	**1,225**	**1,223**	**1,226**	**1,238**	**1,234**
Aurora	225	226	220	220	218
Bataan	32	32	32	32	30
Bulacan	98	100	110	120	120
Nueva Ecija	450	460	450	450	450
Pampanga	175	175	175	175	175
Tarlac	143	129	129	129	129
Zambales	102	101	110	112	112
CALABARZON	**1,423**	**1,478**	**1,480**	**1,480**	**1,726**
Batangas	380	434	434	434	679
Cavite	105	105	105	105	105
Laguna	415	416	419	419	420
Quezon	451	451	450	450	450
Rizal	72	72	72	72	72
MIMAROPA	**7,949**	**7,962**	**7,966**	**7,977**	**7,989**
Marinduque	20	20	20	20	21
Occidental Mindoro	45	50	50	55	55
Oriental Mindoro	7,315	7,322	7,322	7,323	7,325
Palawan	523	526	530	536	545
Romblon	46	44	44	43	43
Bicol Region	**1,077**	**1,077**	**1,030**	**993**	**988**
Albay	150	150	150	148	145
Camarines Norte	84	84	84	84	82
Camarines Sur	479	479	479	479	479
Catanduanes	11	11	11	11	11
Masbate	43	43	43	47	47
Sorsogon	310	310	263	224	224
Western Visayas	**971**	**962**	**939**	**934**	**919**
Aklan	151	151	150	150	150
Antique	15	16	17	17	19
Capiz	40	40	40	40	40
Guimaras	470	460	440	435	420
Iloilo	275	275	272	272	270
Negros Occidental	20	20	20	20	20

Table 102. CALAMANSI: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES *...(Continued)*

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Central Visayas	**249**	**252**	**257**	**251**	**251**
Bohol	23	23	25	25	25
Cebu	120	122	122	116	116
Negros Oriental	100	100	103	103	103
Siquijor	6	7	7	7	7
Eastern Visayas	**187**	**192**	**195**	**196**	**197**
Biliran	9	9	10	10	10
Eastern Samar	45	45	45	46	46
Leyte	80	85	86	86	86
Northern Samar	13	13	13	13	14
Samar	6	6	6	6	6
Southern Leyte	34	34	35	35	35
Zamboanga Peninsula	**725**	**979**	**981**	**1,087**	**1,092**
Zamboanga del Norte	199	200	202	207	210
Zamboanga del Sur	43	43	43	45	48
Zamboanga Sibugay	395	650	650	750	750
Zamboanga City	88	86	86	85	84
Northern Mindanao	**425**	**425**	**425**	**425**	**424**
Bukidnon	58	58	60	60	60
Camiguin	7	7	7	7	7
Lanao del Norte	240	240	240	240	242
Misamis Occidental	50	50	50	50	50
Misamis Oriental	70	70	68	68	65
Davao Region	**1,963**	**1,995**	**1,993**	**1,992**	**1,947**
Davao del Norte	1,254	1,268	1,268	1,272	1,275
Davao del Sur	106	106	106	102	104
Davao Oriental	50	49	49	48	48
Compostela Valley	433	458	458	458	458
Davao City	120	114	112	112	62
SOCCSKSARGEN	**924**	**924**	**926**	**927**	**929**
North Cotabato	615	615	615	615	615
Sarangani	44	44	44	45	47
South Cotabato	165	166	168	168	168
Sultan Kudarat	100	99	99	99	99
Caraga	**1,089**	**1,072**	**1,073**	**1,066**	**1,037**
Agusan del Norte	129	129	129	130	120
Agusan del Sur	775	777	778	780	782
Surigao del Norte	65	66	66	66	45
Surigao del Sur	120	100	100	90	90
ARMM	**148**	**149**	**149**	**149**	**149**
Basilan	16	16	16	16	16
Lanao del Sur	17	17	17	17	17
Maguindanao	65	65	65	65	65
Sulu	40	41	41	40	40
Tawi-tawi	10	10	10	11	11

Table 103. CALAMANSI: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Philippines	**9,056,933**	**9,216,422**	**9,115,380**	**9,163,050**	**9,402,373**
CAR	**33,911**	**33,814**	**32,975**	**33,009**	**32,966**
Abra	5,665	5,759	5,842	5,842	5,784
Apayao	8,864	9,000	8,600	8,600	8,600
Benguet	8,023	7,675	7,142	7,142	7,142
Ifugao	5,895	5,920	5,920	5,920	5,920
Kalinga	3,364	3,360	3,371	3,365	3,370
Mountain Province	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,140	2,150
Ilocos Region	**378,951**	**379,050**	**401,232**	**403,617**	**404,362**
Ilocos Norte	50,264	50,264	50,264	50,264	50,264
Ilocos Sur	43,127	43,224	42,554	43,525	44,270
La Union	56,814	56,814	56,814	57,416	57,416
Pangasinan	228,746	228,748	251,600	252,412	252,412
Cagayan Valley	**656,035**	**673,145**	**673,671**	**660,124**	**655,827**
Cagayan	272,985	273,245	271,771	258,224	258,486
Isabela	308,750	325,600	325,600	325,600	322,757
Nueva Vizcaya	36,000	36,000	36,500	36,500	34,784
Quirino	38,300	38,300	39,800	39,800	39,800
Central Luzon	**503,690**	**510,930**	**519,730**	**526,515**	**526,682**
Aurora	54,850	54,920	54,920	53,800	52,100
Bataan	8,000	8,800	8,800	8,800	8,800
Bulacan	54,390	55,250	61,050	66,665	68,132
Nueva Ecija	270,000	274,800	274,800	274,800	274,500
Pampanga	36,750	36,960	38,960	38,650	38,350
Tarlac	34,700	34,700	34,700	34,800	34,800
Zambales	45,000	45,500	46,500	49,000	50,000
CALABARZON	**731,948**	**740,558**	**739,088**	**739,013**	**908,713**
Batangas	222,580	228,150	228,150	230,000	399,500
Cavite	46,500	46,500	46,500	46,500	46,500
Laguna	172,880	175,920	174,450	174,450	174,650
Quezon	252,413	252,413	252,413	252,413	252,413
Rizal	37,575	37,575	37,575	35,650	35,650
MIMAROPA	**3,398,380**	**3,407,937**	**3,304,141**	**3,313,647**	**3,319,657**
Marinduque	4,711	4,711	4,711	4,711	4,716
Occidental Mindoro	17,708	19,250	19,250	25,400	28,900
Oriental Mindoro	3,283,865	3,292,449	3,187,650	3,187,650	3,187,655
Palawan	69,700	70,000	71,000	75,000	77,500
Romblon	22,396	21,527	21,530	20,886	20,886
Bicol Region	**262,412**	**266,265**	**239,815**	**224,097**	**223,097**
Albay	36,200	36,200	36,200	35,800	35,000
Camarines Norte	33,330	33,330	33,325	33,325	33,125
Camarines Sur	52,729	52,729	52,735	52,800	52,800
Catanduanes	1,850	1,850	1,850	1,850	1,850
Masbate	9,855	9,855	9,865	10,358	10,358
Sorsogon	128,448	132,301	105,840	89,964	89,964
Western Visayas	**699,850**	**675,673**	**655,879**	**646,156**	**631,430**
Aklan	44,800	44,847	35,120	35,185	35,185
Antique	4,675	4,441	4,059	4,001	4,035
Capiz	8,200	8,210	6,700	6,770	6,810
Guimaras	504,000	480,000	472,000	462,200	448,500
Iloilo	128,175	128,175	128,000	128,000	126,900
Negros Occidental	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000

Table 103. CALAMANSI: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES *...(Continued)*

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Central Visayas	**114,595**	**115,040**	**115,092**	**113,795**	**114,245**
Bohol	8,975	8,975	8,975	8,975	8,975
Cebu	75,815	75,860	75,860	72,193	72,193
Negros Oriental	27,100	27,500	27,555	29,925	29,925
Siquijor	2,705	2,705	2,702	2,702	3,152
Eastern Visayas	**59,799**	**60,626**	**60,802**	**61,026**	**59,055**
Biliran	2,455	2,455	2,436	2,436	2,440
Eastern Samar	2,810	2,960	2,960	2,960	3,079
Leyte	38,650	39,120	39,205	39,210	39,250
Northern Samar	7,019	7,216	7,326	7,545	7,545
Samar	2,385	2,395	2,395	2,395	2,400
Southern Leyte	6,480	6,480	6,480	6,480	4,341
Zamboanga Peninsula	**251,289**	**360,740**	**370,190**	**423,640**	**520,240**
Zamboanga del Norte	84,310	84,400	84,400	84,500	91,000
Zamboanga del Sur	15,600	16,220	16,250	16,600	17,000
Zamboanga Sibugay	128,255	237,000	247,000	300,000	390,000
Zamboanga City	23,124	23,120	22,540	22,540	22,240
Northern Mindanao	**133,070**	**133,285**	**132,137**	**134,947**	**138,244**
Bukidnon	17,200	17,300	17,300	17,300	17,300
Camiguin	3,562	3,567	3,567	3,567	3,570
Lanao del Norte	69,200	69,280	69,288	72,000	76,800
Misamis Occidental	7,850	7,880	7,900	7,998	8,142
Misamis Oriental	35,258	35,258	34,082	34,082	32,432
Davao Region	**994,975**	**996,700**	**1,006,378**	**1,000,671**	**974,405**
Davao del Norte	613,211	615,856	625,945	632,146	632,958
Davao del Sur	74,100	74,055	74,055	62,855	63,150
Davao Oriental	19,940	19,928	19,928	19,520	19,200
Compostela Valley	227,120	226,857	226,857	226,857	226,857
Davao City	60,604	60,004	59,593	59,293	32,240
SOCCSKSARGEN	**415,312**	**434,904**	**435,955**	**454,198**	**470,800**
North Cotabato	328,320	345,600	345,600	345,350	345,350
Sarangani	16,520	16,520	17,200	17,250	17,550
South Cotabato	16,250	18,562	18,933	33,000	41,500
Sultan Kudarat	54,222	54,222	54,222	58,598	66,400
Caraga	**383,135**	**385,535**	**386,050**	**385,700**	**379,655**
Agusan del Norte	30,735	30,735	30,750	31,400	30,155
Agusan del Sur	310,000	312,000	312,500	312,500	314,500
Surigao del Norte	24,800	24,800	24,800	24,800	18,000
Surigao del Sur	17,600	18,000	18,000	17,000	17,000
ARMM	**39,580**	**42,220**	**42,245**	**42,895**	**42,995**
Basilan	1,960	1,960	1,960	1,960	1,960
Lanao del Sur	7,360	7,500	7,525	7,525	7,525
Maguindanao	16,200	16,200	16,200	17,010	17,010
Sulu	11,500	14,000	14,000	13,800	13,900
Tawi-tawi	2,560	2,560	2,560	2,600	2,600

Table 104. CALAMANSI: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2011

	Province	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**182,550**	**100.00**	
1	Oriental Mindoro	104,416	57.20	57.20
2	Quezon	8,922	4.89	62.09
3	Nueva Ecija	6,317	3.46	65.55
4	North Cotabato	5,406	2.96	68.51
5	Davao del Norte	5,080	2.78	71.29
6	Batangas	4,835	2.65	73.94
7	Zamboanga Sibugay	4,624	2.53	76.47
8	Agusan del Sur	4,242	2.32	78.80
9	Cagayan	3,597	1.97	80.77
10	Compostela Valley	3,152	1.73	82.49
11	Guimaras	2,962	1.62	84.12
12	Isabela	2,755	1.51	85.63
13	Leyte	2,190	1.20	86.82
14	Iloilo	1,860	1.02	87.84
15	Pangasinan	1,663	0.91	88.75
16	Aurora	1,637	0.90	89.65
17	Sorsogon	1,109	0.61	90.26
18	Bulacan	891	0.49	90.75
19	La Union	758	0.42	91.16
20	Rizal	695	0.38	91.54
	LUZON	**143,734**	**78.74**	**78.74**
	VISAYAS	**9,153**	**5.01**	**83.75**
	MINDANAO	**29,663**	**16.25**	**100.00**

Table 105. CALAMANSI: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2011

	Province	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**21,141**	**100.00**	
1	Oriental Mindoro	7,325	34.65	34.65
2	Davao del Norte	1,275	6.03	40.68
3	Agusan del Sur	782	3.70	44.38
4	Zamboanga Sibugay	750	3.55	47.93
5	Batangas	679	3.21	51.14
6	Pangasinan	630	2.98	54.12
7	North Cotabato	615	2.91	57.03
8	Palawan	545	2.58	59.61
9	Isabela	536	2.54	62.14
10	Cagayan	500	2.37	64.51
11	Camarines Sur	479	2.27	66.77
12	Compostela Valley	458	2.17	68.94
13	Nueva Ecija	450	2.13	71.07
14	Quezon	450	2.13	73.20
15	Laguna	420	1.99	75.18
16	Guimaras	420	1.99	77.17
17	Iloilo	270	1.28	78.45
18	Lanao del Norte	242	1.14	79.59
19	Sorsogon	224	1.06	80.65
20	Aurora	218	1.03	81.68
	LUZON	**14,195**	**67.15**	**67.15**
	VISAYAS	**1,367**	**6.47**	**73.61**
	MINDANAO	**5,578**	**26.39**	**100.00**

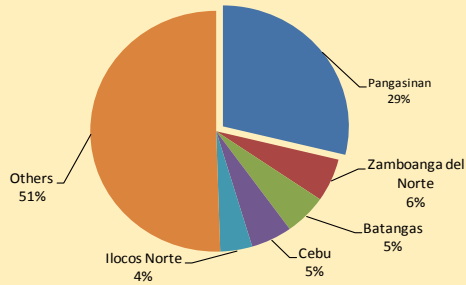
MANGO

During the period 2007 to 2011, the country's mango production went down by an annual average of 5.98 percent. Area planted moved up annually at an average of 0.40 percent. The number of bearing trees grew by an average of 1.48 percent.

In 2011, mango production was 788.1 thousand mt, 4.55 percent lower than the 2010 level. This was attributed to the less flower induction in Pangasinan, the top mango producing province. In Pangasinan, production at 226.8 thousand mt in 2011 posted a decreased of 7.27 percent from the 2010 record. The province shared 29 percent in the country's total mango production (Figure 1). It had also the largest area planted to mango at 13,739 hectares or 7.34 percent of the national level.

Other mango producing provinces were Zamboanga del Norte, Batangas, Cebu and Ilocos Norte. The total share of the five (5) provinces in the national production was 49 percent. Apart from Pangasinan, the provinces with largest areas planted to mango were Davao del Sur, Batangas, Zamboanga del Norte and Nueva Ecija. These top five provinces had a combined share of 33 percent in the country's total area planted to mango.

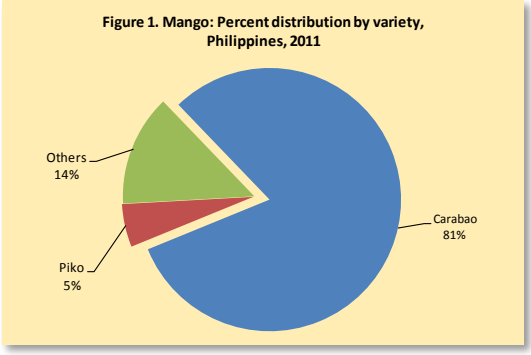
Figure 1. Mango: Top producing provinces, Philippines, 2011



Carabao variety. The drop in carabao mango production during the reference year, 2007-2011, averaged 5.90 percent. The area planted during the same period expanded by an annual average of 0.69 percent and the number of bearing trees increased by 2.05 percent.

In 2011, carabao mango production was 639 thousand mt. This was down by 4.57 percent from the 2010 level. This variety comprised 81 percent of the total mango production in 2011. The output of

Pangasinan at 203.6 thousand mt or 32 percent of the country's production. With the production from the provinces of Cebu, Zamboanga del Norte, Batangas and Iloilo, their combined share was 53 percent of the total carabao mango production (Figure 2).



Davao del Sur, Pangasinan, Batangas, Zamboanga del Norte and Maguindanao were the leading provinces in terms of area planted to carabao mango. They collectively shared 35 percent in the total area planted to carabao mango of the country. Davao del Sur, has an area of 12,305 hectares.

Table 106. MANGO: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Philippines	**1,023,907**	**884,011**	**771,441**	**825,676**	**788,074**
CAR	**3,762**	**3,705**	**3,738**	**3,721**	**3,709**
Abra	412	416	421	428	423
Apayao	12	18	15	21	20
Benguet	2,450	2,401	2,415	2,382	2,377
Ifugao	652	644	640	643	638
Kalinga	104	97	93	88	86
Mountain Province	133	129	154	158	166
Ilocos Region	**445,049**	**382,569**	**293,993**	**290,975**	**276,661**
Ilocos Norte	35,375	31,649	30,582	29,329	32,526
Ilocos Sur	7,513	7,305	7,140	7,268	7,450
La Union	11,932	10,223	8,962	9,798	9,886
Pangasinan	390,229	333,392	247,308	244,580	226,798
Cagayan Valley	**90,108**	**66,209**	**37,910**	**58,781**	**46,439**
Cagayan	16,549	5,459	4,121	10,081	12,103
Isabela	57,943	49,546	23,703	31,730	18,153
Nueva Vizcaya	11,630	7,718	6,997	12,463	12,529
Quirino	3,987	3,486	3,089	4,507	3,655
Central Luzon	**84,131**	**68,314**	**58,453**	**64,401**	**64,053**
Aurora				12	12
Bataan	5,858	5,550	5,184	5,204	4,781
Bulacan	23,311	10,621	4,010	10,238	7,945
Nueva Ecija	16,459	15,092	14,267	14,085	14,936
Pampanga	5,095	5,048	4,952	4,904	4,989
Tarlac	19,645	18,266	17,614	16,401	16,882
Zambales	13,763	13,737	12,427	13,558	14,508
CALABARZON	**45,424**	**40,887**	**42,385**	**44,914**	**58,628**
Batangas	25,817	26,732	28,882	30,112	43,450
Cavite	9,889	5,354	5,291	5,100	4,961
Laguna	573	502	476	514	516
Quezon	7,996	7,153	6,742	8,164	8,511
Rizal	1,149	1,146	995	1,023	1,190
MIMAROPA	**7,896**	**8,022**	**8,333**	**9,551**	**9,582**
Marinduque	61	60	60	80	76
Occidental Mindoro	1,311	1,480	1,530	1,603	1,538
Oriental Mindoro	80	78	75	82	80
Palawan	5,832	5,807	5,986	6,916	7,020
Romblon	612	596	682	871	869
Bicol Region	**1,622**	**1,438**	**1,410**	**1,516**	**1,398**
Albay	9	9	9	10	9
Camarines Norte	823	640	640	618	636
Camarines Sur	15	17	7	89	81
Catanduanes	5	6	6	6	6
Masbate	446	466	492	521	447
Sorsogon	325	301	256	273	221
Western Visayas	**58,067**	**46,421**	**44,487**	**50,447**	**45,344**
Aklan	885	823	789	831	1,000
Antique	1,995	1,900	1,716	1,812	1,636
Capiz	174	207	203	242	238
Guimaras	12,468	7,537	7,248	7,971	8,701
Iloilo	27,109	21,870	20,924	25,853	23,126
Negros Occidental	15,436	14,085	13,607	13,737	10,643

Table 106. MANGO: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION *...(Continued)*

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Central Visayas	**72,917**	**65,818**	**65,293**	**71,021**	**65,001**
Bohol	12,754	11,682	10,893	12,192	9,565
Cebu	40,457	36,775	39,375	43,271	41,874
Negros Oriental	18,966	16,734	14,375	14,855	13,031
Siquijor	741	626	649	703	531
Eastern Visayas	**721**	**828**	**904**	**902**	**885**
Biliran	71	77	87	90	90
Eastern Samar	75	75	76	77	77
Leyte	309	415	481	472	459
Northern Samar	54	58	60	62	63
Samar	43	44	46	45	45
Southern Leyte	169	159	155	155	151
Zamboanga Peninsula	**59,603**	**53,113**	**57,809**	**74,025**	**78,411**
Zamboanga del Norte	21,791	19,158	23,431	39,940	45,322
Zamboanga del Sur	16,271	13,489	14,108	14,051	12,820
Zamboanga Sibugay	3,459	3,188	3,348	3,184	2,902
Zamboanga City	18,082	17,279	16,922	16,850	17,367
Northern Mindanao	**33,685**	**33,251**	**35,869**	**37,593**	**35,521**
Bukidnon	6,375	5,545	4,383	4,589	3,752
Camiguin	393	229	214	221	227
Lanao del Norte	3,477	3,460	3,496	3,834	4,032
Misamis Occidental	11,997	14,378	17,669	18,422	19,068
Misamis Oriental	11,442	9,639	10,108	10,527	8,442
Davao Region	**38,081**	**36,595**	**37,048**	**33,908**	**29,730**
Davao del Norte	2,618	2,537	2,569	2,651	2,666
Davao del Sur	23,051	23,232	23,518	20,336	17,970
Davao Oriental	1,209	1,264	1,303	1,338	1,410
Compostela Valley	1,710	1,444	1,333	1,535	804
Davao City	9,492	8,119	8,325	8,048	6,879
SOCCSKSARGEN	**51,152**	**47,516**	**53,655**	**56,264**	**52,330**
North Cotabato	25,319	24,629	29,457	30,153	28,524
Sarangani	4,023	3,913	4,148	4,611	4,917
South Cotabato	19,295	16,676	17,707	19,089	16,620
Sultan Kudarat	2,515	2,297	2,342	2,410	2,269
Caraga	**16,845**	**17,230**	**15,404**	**15,520**	**12,156**
Agusan del Norte	15,800	16,097	14,182	14,441	11,187
Agusan del Sur	125	189	277	242	212
Surigao del Norte	457	457	424	350	288
Surigao del Sur	463	488	522	487	469
ARMM	**14,846**	**12,094**	**14,752**	**12,138**	**8,226**
Basilan	226	219	218	227	219
Lanao del Sur	119	118	117	117	116
Maguindanao	5,522	3,172	4,308	4,319	2,081
Sulu	8,459	8,096	9,616	6,970	5,333
Tawi-tawi	521	488	492	505	478

Table 107. MANGO: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Philippines	**184,174**	**186,770**	**188,139**	**189,437**	**187,073**
CAR	**780**	**790**	**792**	**792**	**794**
Abra	110	110	110	110	110
Apayao	88	88	88	88	90
Benguet	264	264	264	264	264
Ifugao	114	114	116	116	116
Kalinga	80	80	80	80	80
Mountain Province	124	134	134	134	134
Ilocos Region	**22,196**	**22,099**	**20,824**	**21,204**	**21,341**
Ilocos Norte	3,475	3,473	3,650	4,050	4,226
Ilocos Sur	1,234	1,231	1,231	1,231	1,276
La Union	2,135	2,132	2,124	2,100	2,100
Pangasinan	15,352	15,263	13,819	13,823	13,739
Cagayan Valley	**10,080**	**10,100**	**10,087**	**10,496**	**10,002**
Cagayan	1,975	1,973	1,975	2,383	2,404
Isabela	3,445	3,467	3,445	3,445	2,930
Nueva Vizcaya	3,765	3,765	3,772	3,772	3,772
Quirino	895	895	895	896	896
Central Luzon	**33,427**	**33,320**	**33,563**	**33,714**	**33,678**
Aurora			25	25	25
Bataan	1,131	1,131	1,131	1,131	1,085
Bulacan	8,815	8,835	8,832	8,840	8,840
Nueva Ecija	11,093	11,103	11,040	11,040	11,040
Pampanga	893	913	915	915	925
Tarlac	3,455	3,455	3,455	3,455	3,455
Zambales	8,040	7,883	8,165	8,308	8,308
CALABARZON	**14,963**	**14,832**	**14,742**	**14,773**	**14,777**
Batangas	12,109	11,970	11,880	11,880	11,880
Cavite	1,130	1,130	1,130	1,158	1,158
Laguna	179	187	187	187	187
Quezon	735	735	735	735	739
Rizal	810	810	810	813	813
MIMAROPA	**3,880**	**3,895**	**3,854**	**3,871**	**3,852**
Marinduque	304	304	305	305	306
Occidental Mindoro	262	285	288	299	305
Oriental Mindoro	87	87	86	86	86
Palawan	1,858	1,868	1,878	1,884	1,872
Romblon	1,369	1,352	1,297	1,297	1,283
Bicol Region	**2,056**	**2,056**	**2,787**	**2,872**	**2,870**
Albay	56	56	56	57	57
Camarines Norte	853	853	853	853	851
Camarines Sur	318	318	318	318	318
Catanduanes	18	18	18	18	18
Masbate	515	515	1,246	1,328	1,328
Sorsogon	296	296	296	298	298
Western Visayas	**11,204**	**11,324**	**11,355**	**11,392**	**10,327**
Aklan	405	405	300	300	302
Antique	290	292	297	297	297
Capiz	106	120	120	120	120
Guimaras	2,390	2,380	2,380	2,380	2,430
Iloilo	3,645	3,658	3,720	3,757	3,787
Negros Occidental	4,368	4,469	4,538	4,538	3,391

Table 107. MANGO: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES *...(Continued)*

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Central Visayas	**12,451**	**12,489**	**12,561**	**12,562**	**12,568**
Bohol	2,735	2,735	2,791	2,791	2,791
Cebu	5,605	5,618	5,623	5,623	5,629
Negros Oriental	3,947	3,947	3,953	3,956	3,956
Siquijor	164	189	194	192	192
Eastern Visayas	**744**	**848**	**875**	**883**	**884**
Biliran	191	191	217	219	219
Eastern Samar	87	86	86	86	86
Leyte	121	225	225	231	231
Northern Samar	82	83	82	82	85
Samar	32	32	32	32	32
Southern Leyte	231	231	233	233	231
Zamboanga Peninsula	**16,365**	**16,521**	**16,648**	**16,679**	**16,800**
Zamboanga del Norte	11,628	11,640	11,715	11,720	11,727
Zamboanga del Sur	1,322	1,330	1,347	1,374	1,397
Zamboanga Sibugay	440	460	505	505	601
Zamboanga City	2,975	3,091	3,081	3,080	3,075
Northern Mindanao	**8,656**	**8,657**	**9,598**	**9,597**	**8,751**
Bukidnon	2,356	2,356	2,346	2,345	2,345
Camiguin	124	124	123	123	123
Lanao del Norte	2,063	2,063	2,063	2,063	2,063
Misamis Occidental	2,111	2,111	3,061	3,061	2,215
Misamis Oriental	2,002	2,003	2,005	2,005	2,005
Davao Region	**18,115**	**18,137**	**17,973**	**17,982**	**17,761**
Davao del Norte	1,509	1,528	1,538	1,543	1,545
Davao del Sur	13,292	13,292	12,992	12,998	12,998
Davao Oriental	593	598	728	726	740
Compostela Valley	1,275	1,273	1,269	1,269	1,254
Davao City	1,446	1,446	1,446	1,446	1,224
SOCCSKSARGEN	**14,340**	**16,747**	**16,736**	**16,727**	**16,898**
North Cotabato	5,465	7,480	7,480	7,480	7,515
Sarangani	3,180	3,175	3,165	3,162	3,367
South Cotabato	4,292	4,294	4,294	4,288	4,274
Sultan Kudarat	1,403	1,798	1,797	1,797	1,742
Caraga	**3,405**	**3,382**	**3,382**	**3,383**	**3,257**
Agusan del Norte	2,915	2,930	2,930	2,931	2,850
Agusan del Sur	165	125	125	125	124
Surigao del Norte	140	142	142	142	98
Surigao del Sur	185	185	185	185	185
ARMM	**11,513**	**11,573**	**12,362**	**12,510**	**12,513**
Basilan	93	93	93	93	93
Lanao del Sur	42	42	42	42	42
Maguindanao	9,718	9,718	10,501	10,671	10,671
Sulu	1,300	1,350	1,355	1,330	1,330
Tawi-tawi	360	370	371	374	377

Table 108. MANGO: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Philippines	**8,115,899**	**8,171,854**	**8,335,951**	**8,526,816**	**8,606,709**
CAR	**32,909**	**33,999**	**34,411**	**34,530**	**35,351**
Abra	4,983	5,128	5,267	5,280	5,280
Apayao	2,125	2,680	2,700	2,700	2,700
Benguet	10,608	10,608	10,608	10,608	10,608
Ifugao	5,170	5,360	5,520	5,520	5,360
Kalinga	4,500	4,455	4,440	4,358	4,335
Mountain Province	5,523	5,768	5,876	6,064	7,068
Ilocos Region	**837,948**	**836,441**	**785,163**	**786,388**	**784,621**
Ilocos Norte	211,970	211,816	214,778	215,556	215,970
Ilocos Sur	40,007	40,743	40,111	41,510	45,666
La Union	74,148	73,648	72,314	70,628	70,628
Pangasinan	511,823	510,234	457,960	458,694	452,357
Cagayan Valley	**895,965**	**897,458**	**895,583**	**895,722**	**961,794**
Cagayan	177,545	177,470	177,163	177,202	177,559
Isabela	320,000	321,568	320,000	320,000	302,035
Nueva Vizcaya	299,820	299,820	299,820	299,820	383,500
Quirino	98,600	98,600	98,600	98,700	98,700
Central Luzon	**1,478,808**	**1,498,353**	**1,521,989**	**1,641,018**	**1,679,048**
Aurora				540	653
Bataan	48,150	58,500	58,500	58,500	52,500
Bulacan	433,000	433,000	433,000	433,600	433,000
Nueva Ecija	677,935	678,169	678,169	671,500	671,500
Pampanga	20,880	20,980	21,180	21,025	21,025
Tarlac	88,572	88,572	88,572	88,800	88,800
Zambales	210,271	219,132	242,568	367,053	411,570
CALABARZON	**740,994**	**813,274**	**889,745**	**889,503**	**890,733**
Batangas	639,650	711,780	788,236	787,000	787,000
Cavite	46,520	46,520	46,520	46,520	46,520
Laguna	4,075	4,075	4,090	4,090	4,140
Quezon	22,420	22,570	22,570	23,450	24,630
Rizal	28,329	28,329	28,329	28,443	28,443
MIMAROPA	**203,262**	**201,939**	**200,981**	**213,084**	**212,306**
Marinduque	2,904	2,909	2,819	6,690	6,840
Occidental Mindoro	13,866	14,303	14,612	16,728	17,330
Oriental Mindoro	1,957	1,946	2,002	2,002	2,002
Palawan	119,900	119,100	120,600	126,716	125,866
Romblon	64,635	63,681	60,948	60,948	60,268
Bicol Region	**59,515**	**61,375**	**63,479**	**64,176**	**64,042**
Albay	1,541	1,541	1,541	1,589	1,650
Camarines Norte	24,710	24,700	24,710	24,715	24,520
Camarines Sur	11,596	11,596	11,670	11,860	11,860
Catanduanes	313	313	313	313	313
Masbate	3,420	5,290	7,310	7,745	7,745
Sorsogon	17,935	17,935	17,935	17,954	17,954
Western Visayas	**613,056**	**505,053**	**501,837**	**502,513**	**478,669**
Aklan	11,558	12,271	9,964	9,964	12,030
Antique	8,630	8,350	7,994	8,045	7,713
Capiz	5,821	7,100	7,000	7,425	7,425
Guimaras	134,486	134,666	133,836	133,936	133,936
Iloilo	113,760	113,760	114,000	114,100	114,500
Negros Occidental	338,801	228,906	229,043	229,043	203,065

Table 108. MANGO: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES *...(Continued)*

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Central Visayas	**562,343**	**564,818**	**571,174**	**570,854**	**572,501**
Bohol	60,807	60,807	60,807	60,807	60,807
Cebu	304,490	305,415	310,915	310,915	310,915
Negros Oriental	190,900	191,060	191,715	191,472	193,114
Siquijor	6,146	7,536	7,737	7,660	7,665
Eastern Visayas	**19,718**	**20,661**	**21,444**	**21,599**	**22,512**
Biliran	1,504	1,504	2,141	2,146	2,854
Eastern Samar	2,325	2,325	2,325	2,325	2,325
Leyte	2,545	3,391	3,809	3,838	4,010
Northern Samar	3,530	3,612	3,340	3,340	3,340
Samar	1,365	1,380	1,380	1,380	1,393
Southern Leyte	8,449	8,449	8,449	8,570	8,590
Zamboanga Peninsula	**885,750**	**890,197**	**901,836**	**912,521**	**915,190**
Zamboanga del Norte	691,960	691,995	695,035	695,700	701,000
Zamboanga del Sur	74,620	75,890	81,300	92,150	89,280
Zamboanga Sibugay	18,082	21,183	20,372	19,572	19,965
Zamboanga City	101,088	101,129	105,129	105,099	104,945
Northern Mindanao	**417,229**	**417,838**	**419,788**	**424,839**	**425,655**
Bukidnon	152,585	152,585	152,585	152,585	152,585
Camiguin	4,749	4,699	4,699	4,677	4,653
Lanao del Norte	68,200	68,184	68,244	71,827	73,867
Misamis Occidental	37,500	37,600	39,500	39,940	39,650
Misamis Oriental	154,195	154,770	154,760	155,810	154,900
Davao Region	**321,063**	**331,054**	**331,069**	**329,929**	**314,637**
Davao del Norte	66,647	75,908	76,953	79,089	79,270
Davao del Sur	120,492	121,575	114,552	111,236	108,995
Davao Oriental	24,783	24,793	31,015	31,055	31,180
Compostela Valley	39,116	38,753	38,514	38,514	38,160
Davao City	70,025	70,025	70,035	70,035	57,032
SOCCSKSARGEN	**749,013**	**783,589**	**872,132**	**908,620**	**920,845**
North Cotabato	416,652	445,680	451,250	451,250	451,250
Sarangani	103,817	102,717	157,337	185,023	197,285
South Cotabato	144,932	149,160	178,426	187,028	189,356
Sultan Kudarat	83,612	86,032	85,119	85,319	82,954
Caraga	**99,480**	**100,430**	**100,320**	**100,330**	**97,640**
Agusan del Norte	83,150	83,320	83,210	83,220	81,930
Agusan del Sur	2,880	3,550	3,550	3,550	3,425
Surigao del Norte	4,900	4,960	4,960	4,960	3,665
Surigao del Sur	8,550	8,600	8,600	8,600	8,620
ARMM	**198,846**	**215,376**	**225,001**	**231,191**	**231,166**
Basilan	2,551	2,551	2,551	2,551	2,551
Lanao del Sur	2,120	2,230	2,245	2,245	2,245
Maguindanao	146,940	157,040	163,140	169,290	169,290
Sulu	30,200	36,500	40,000	40,000	40,000
Tawi-tawi	17,035	17,055	17,065	17,105	17,080

Table 109. MANGO: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2011

	Province	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**788,074**	**100.00**	
1	Pangasinan	226,798	28.78	28.78
2	Zamboanga del Norte	45,322	5.75	34.53
3	Batangas	43,450	5.51	40.04
4	Cebu	41,874	5.31	45.36
5	Ilocos Norte	32,526	4.13	49.48
6	North Cotabato	28,524	3.62	53.10
7	Iloilo	23,126	2.93	56.04
8	Misamis Occidental	19,068	2.42	58.46
9	Isabela	18,153	2.30	60.76
10	Davao del Sur	17,970	2.28	63.04
11	Zamboanga City	17,367	2.20	65.24
12	Tarlac	16,882	2.14	67.39
13	South Cotabato	16,620	2.11	69.50
14	Nueva Ecija	14,936	1.90	71.39
15	Zambales	14,508	1.84	73.23
16	Negros Oriental	13,031	1.65	74.89
17	Zamboanga del Sur	12,820	1.63	76.51
18	Nueva Vizcaya	12,529	1.59	78.10
19	Cagayan	12,103	1.54	79.64
20	Agusan del Norte	11,187	1.42	81.06
	LUZON	**460,470**	**58.43**	**58.43**
	VISAYAS	**111,230**	**14.11**	**72.54**
	MINDANAO	**216,374**	**27.46**	**100.00**

Table 110. MANGO: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2011

	Province	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**187,073**	**100.00**	
1	Pangasinan	13,739	7.34	7.34
2	Davao del Sur	12,998	6.95	14.29
3	Batangas	11,880	6.35	20.64
4	Zamboanga del Norte	11,727	6.27	26.91
5	Nueva Ecija	11,040	5.90	32.81
6	Maguindanao	10,671	5.70	38.52
7	Bulacan	8,840	4.73	43.24
8	Zambales	8,308	4.44	47.68
9	North Cotabato	7,515	4.02	51.70
10	Cebu	5,629	3.01	54.71
11	South Cotabato	4,274	2.28	56.99
12	Ilocos Norte	4,226	2.26	59.25
13	Negros Oriental	3,956	2.11	61.37
14	Iloilo	3,787	2.02	63.39
15	Nueva Vizcaya	3,772	2.02	65.41
16	Tarlac	3,455	1.85	67.26
17	Negros Occidental	3,391	1.81	69.07
18	Sarangani	3,367	1.80	70.87
19	Zamboanga City	3,075	1.64	72.51
20	Isabela	2,930	1.57	74.08
	LUZON	**87,314**	**46.67**	**46.67**
	VISAYAS	**23,779**	**12.71**	**59.39**
	MINDANAO	**75,979**	**40.61**	**100.00**

Table 111. CARABAO MANGO: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Philippines	**828,412**	**712,409**	**621,279**	**669,520**	**638,954**
CAR	**3,648**	**3,605**	**3,635**	**3,616**	**3,595**
Abra	412	416	421	428	423
Apayao	7	11	9	13	12
Benguet	2,450	2,401	2,415	2,382	2,377
Ifugao	631	625	622	624	620
Kalinga	68	63	60	57	56
Mountain Province	80	89	109	111	107
Ilocos Region	**388,007**	**331,628**	**254,565**	**252,694**	**238,222**
Ilocos Norte	23,235	19,942	19,329	18,490	20,292
Ilocos Sur	5,623	5,485	5,258	5,147	4,988
La Union	11,084	9,525	8,387	9,254	9,341
Pangasinan	348,066	296,676	221,591	219,803	203,601
Cagayan Valley	**63,933**	**46,719**	**28,592**	**42,591**	**32,501**
Cagayan	12,182	3,581	2,856	5,355	6,536
Isabela	38,783	34,273	17,753	23,963	13,153
Nueva Vizcaya	10,550	6,868	6,207	10,854	10,859
Quirino	2,418	1,998	1,776	2,420	1,953
Central Luzon	**65,189**	**52,582**	**44,538**	**49,576**	**49,781**
Aurora				5	5
Bataan	2,006	1,898	1,830	1,836	1,690
Bulacan	18,569	8,538	3,101	8,515	6,581
Nueva Ecija	11,304	10,245	9,567	9,473	10,099
Pampanga	2,127	2,115	2,102	2,175	2,490
Tarlac	19,590	18,212	17,561	16,353	16,833
Zambales	11,593	11,575	10,378	11,220	12,083
CALABARZON	**24,454**	**22,677**	**24,657**	**26,758**	**39,108**
Batangas	16,730	17,143	19,263	20,303	32,240
Cavite	3,940	2,283	2,312	2,230	2,163
Laguna	226	180	166	183	183
Quezon	3,407	2,927	2,776	3,898	4,214
Rizal	151	145	140	145	309
MIMAROPA	**4,786**	**4,884**	**5,121**	**6,025**	**6,103**
Marinduque	10	10	10	28	27
Occidental Mindoro	932	1,044	1,075	1,129	1,083
Oriental Mindoro	27	27	26	29	28
Palawan	3,731	3,720	3,908	4,659	4,782
Romblon	85	83	102	180	182
Bicol Region	**244**	**252**	**260**	**285**	**238**
Albay	0	0	0	1	0
Camarines Norte					
Camarines Sur	6	6	1	12	10
Catanduanes					
Masbate	214	224	240	254	212
Sorsogon	23	21	19	20	15
Western Visayas	**54,750**	**43,095**	**41,085**	**46,937**	**41,551**
Aklan	136	129	111	122	184
Antique	1,948	1,866	1,684	1,778	1,605
Capiz	82	100	101	121	119
Guimaras	12,436	7,505	7,218	7,939	8,667
Iloilo	26,727	21,575	20,549	25,447	22,665
Negros Occidental	13,422	11,921	11,422	11,531	8,312

Table 111. CARABAO MANGO: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION *...(Continued)*

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Central Visayas	**65,854**	**59,631**	**59,657**	**65,276**	**59,895**
Bohol	12,530	11,479	10,697	11,986	9,366
Cebu	38,760	35,335	37,875	41,748	40,449
Negros Oriental	14,266	12,567	10,813	11,219	9,841
Siquijor	299	249	272	322	239
Eastern Visayas	**335**	**403**	**457**	**460**	**449**
Biliran	34	40	45	48	48
Eastern Samar	2	2	2	2	2
Leyte	213	271	320	314	306
Northern Samar	21	23	23	24	25
Samar	8	8	9	9	8
Southern Leyte	57	59	59	64	60
Zamboanga Peninsula	**41,145**	**36,761**	**40,633**	**55,912**	**60,610**
Zamboanga del Norte	17,015	14,958	18,347	32,950	37,880
Zamboanga del Sur	8,541	6,846	7,461	8,141	7,744
Zamboanga Sibugay	2,247	2,143	2,352	2,233	2,017
Zamboanga City	13,343	12,815	12,472	12,587	12,969
Northern Mindanao	**30,635**	**30,301**	**32,975**	**34,613**	**32,662**
Bukidnon	5,924	5,140	4,080	4,290	3,490
Camiguin	305	151	137	137	143
Lanao del Norte	1,722	1,708	1,725	2,035	2,210
Misamis Occidental	11,812	14,187	17,456	18,213	18,847
Misamis Oriental	10,872	9,115	9,577	9,938	7,972
Davao Region	**30,770**	**29,812**	**30,224**	**27,201**	**23,953**
Davao del Norte	1,866	1,799	1,822	1,894	1,913
Davao del Sur	21,612	21,772	22,040	18,865	16,551
Davao Oriental	997	1,042	1,090	1,115	1,138
Compostela Valley	1,311	1,065	996	1,054	635
Davao City	4,984	4,134	4,277	4,273	3,716
SOCCSKSARGEN	**39,273**	**36,500**	**42,229**	**44,413**	**41,048**
North Cotabato	16,586	16,301	20,724	21,169	19,887
Sarangani	3,475	3,464	3,764	4,266	4,599
South Cotabato	16,969	14,639	15,572	16,743	14,462
Sultan Kudarat	2,242	2,097	2,169	2,236	2,099
Caraga	**11,386**	**11,804**	**10,309**	**10,940**	**9,040**
Agusan del Norte	11,200	11,531	9,952	10,625	8,760
Agusan del Sur	84	172	257	231	202
Surigao del Norte	89	88	82	71	65
Surigao del Sur	13	14	18	13	13
ARMM	**4,003**	**1,753**	**2,342**	**2,221**	**199**
Basilan	69	67	67	69	65
Lanao del Sur	68	67	68	67	66
Maguindanao	3,850	1,600	2,185	2,058	33
Sulu					
Tawi-tawi	15	18	22	28	35

"0" - less than 0.50 metric ton

Table 112. CARABAO MANGO: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Philippines	**141,627**	**144,293**	**145,926**	**147,026**	**145,518**
CAR	**693**	**697**	**699**	**699**	**699**
Abra	110	110	110	110	110
Apayao	78	78	78	78	78
Benguet	264	264	264	264	264
Ifugao	106	106	108	108	108
Kalinga	60	60	60	60	60
Mountain Province	75	79	79	79	79
Ilocos Region	**17,086**	**17,087**	**16,114**	**16,500**	**16,758**
Ilocos Norte	2,000	2,000	2,200	2,600	2,820
Ilocos Sur	850	850	850	850	895
La Union	1,854	1,855	1,855	1,838	1,838
Pangasinan	12,382	12,382	11,209	11,212	11,205
Cagayan Valley	**6,433**	**6,450**	**6,463**	**6,872**	**6,793**
Cagayan	915	915	920	1,328	1,349
Isabela	1,925	1,942	1,925	1,925	1,825
Nueva Vizcaya	3,387	3,387	3,412	3,412	3,412
Quirino	206	206	206	207	207
Central Luzon	**24,546**	**24,446**	**24,712**	**24,864**	**24,863**
Aurora			15	15	15
Bataan	296	296	296	296	285
Bulacan	7,000	7,020	7,024	7,030	7,030
Nueva Ecija	6,830	6,840	6,840	6,840	6,840
Pampanga	400	420	422	430	440
Tarlac	3,220	3,220	3,220	3,220	3,220
Zambales	6,800	6,650	6,895	7,033	7,033
CALABARZON	**10,472**	**10,478**	**10,478**	**10,506**	**10,507**
Batangas	9,430	9,430	9,430	9,430	9,430
Cavite	422	422	422	450	450
Laguna	62	68	68	68	68
Quezon	290	290	290	290	291
Rizal	268	268	268	268	268
MIMAROPA	**1,996**	**2,013**	**2,019**	**2,030**	**2,025**
Marinduque	249	249	249	249	249
Occidental Mindoro	140	152	153	158	160
Oriental Mindoro	18	18	18	18	18
Palawan	1,390	1,395	1,400	1,406	1,400
Romblon	199	199	199	199	198
Bicol Region	**545**	**545**	**1,075**	**1,112**	**1,112**
Albay	25	25	25	25	25
Camarines Norte					
Camarines Sur	202	202	202	202	202
Catanduanes					
Masbate	211	211	741	778	778
Sorsogon	107	107	107	107	107
Western Visayas	**10,186**	**10,195**	**10,243**	**10,265**	**9,180**
Aklan	46	46	41	41	43
Antique	242	243	245	245	245
Capiz	55	65	65	65	65
Guimaras	2,205	2,200	2,200	2,200	2,250
Iloilo	3,515	3,518	3,550	3,572	3,582
Negros Occidental	4,123	4,123	4,142	4,142	2,995

Table 112. CARABAO MANGO: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES *...(Continued)*

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Central Visayas	**10,356**	**10,391**	**10,456**	**10,458**	**10,463**
Bohol	2,260	2,260	2,310	2,310	2,310
Cebu	5,100	5,110	5,114	5,114	5,119
Negros Oriental	2,926	2,926	2,932	2,934	2,934
Siquijor	70	95	100	100	100
Eastern Visayas	**476**	**559**	**585**	**590**	**591**
Biliran	184	184	208	210	210
Eastern Samar	3	3	3	3	3
Leyte	79	162	162	165	165
Northern Samar	32	32	32	32	33
Samar	6	6	6	6	6
Southern Leyte	172	172	174	174	174
Zamboanga Peninsula	**12,863**	**13,006**	**13,091**	**13,124**	**13,303**
Zamboanga del Norte	9,126	9,130	9,180	9,185	9,189
Zamboanga del Sur	730	731	731	759	865
Zamboanga Sibugay	320	340	385	385	450
Zamboanga City	2,687	2,805	2,795	2,795	2,799
Northern Mindanao	**7,332**	**7,332**	**8,274**	**8,274**	**7,428**
Bukidnon	2,220	2,220	2,210	2,210	2,210
Camiguin	96	96	96	96	96
Lanao del Norte	1,055	1,055	1,055	1,055	1,055
Misamis Occidental	2,021	2,021	2,971	2,971	2,125
Misamis Oriental	1,940	1,940	1,942	1,942	1,942
Davao Region	**15,778**	**15,795**	**15,627**	**15,636**	**15,546**
Davao del Norte	996	1,008	1,012	1,015	1,017
Davao del Sur	12,599	12,599	12,299	12,305	12,305
Davao Oriental	355	360	490	490	500
Compostela Valley	1,156	1,156	1,154	1,154	1,150
Davao City	672	672	672	672	574
SOCCSKSARGEN	**12,640**	**15,057**	**15,059**	**15,055**	**15,218**
North Cotabato	4,650	6,665	6,665	6,665	6,690
Sarangani	2,902	2,902	2,902	2,903	3,108
South Cotabato	3,763	3,765	3,765	3,760	3,745
Sultan Kudarat	1,325	1,725	1,727	1,727	1,675
Caraga	**2,345**	**2,352**	**2,352**	**2,353**	**2,341**
Agusan del Norte	2,165	2,170	2,170	2,171	2,170
Agusan del Sur	75	75	75	75	75
Surigao del Norte	30	32	32	32	21
Surigao del Sur	75	75	75	75	75
ARMM	**7,880**	**7,890**	**8,680**	**8,688**	**8,691**
Basilan	15	15	15	15	15
Lanao del Sur	20	20	20	20	20
Maguindanao	7,830	7,830	8,613	8,613	8,613
Sulu			5	10	10
Tawi-tawi	15	25	27	30	33

Table 113. CARABAO MANGO: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Philippines	**5,841,197**	**5,880,136**	**6,029,318**	**6,228,015**	**6,333,898**
CAR	**29,081**	**29,844**	**30,153**	**30,291**	**30,116**
Abra	4,983	5,128	5,267	5,280	5,280
Apayao	1,825	2,200	2,200	2,200	2,200
Benguet	10,608	10,608	10,608	10,608	10,608
Ifugao	5,010	5,200	5,360	5,360	5,200
Kalinga	3,105	3,090	3,100	3,150	3,135
Mountain Province	3,550	3,618	3,618	3,693	3,693
Ilocos Region	**578,132**	**581,486**	**540,823**	**541,887**	**543,765**
Ilocos Norte	98,760	98,760	101,722	102,500	102,920
Ilocos Sur	20,175	21,758	21,758	23,157	27,313
La Union	67,044	66,844	65,694	64,016	64,016
Pangasinan	392,153	394,124	351,649	352,214	349,516
Cagayan Valley	**508,880**	**510,376**	**508,793**	**508,914**	**584,015**
Cagayan	60,880	60,880	60,793	60,814	60,885
Isabela	170,970	172,466	170,970	170,970	162,000
Nueva Vizcaya	256,000	256,000	256,000	256,000	340,000
Quirino	21,030	21,030	21,030	21,130	21,130
Central Luzon	**1,010,321**	**1,016,797**	**1,029,051**	**1,145,970**	**1,187,828**
Aurora				250	308
Bataan	13,550	18,000	18,000	18,000	16,500
Bulacan	350,250	350,250	350,250	350,700	350,250
Nueva Ecija	405,840	405,840	405,840	401,870	401,870
Pampanga	8,400	8,500	9,000	9,500	10,500
Tarlac	66,411	66,411	66,411	66,400	66,400
Zambales	165,870	167,796	179,550	299,250	342,000
CALABARZON	**483,133**	**567,313**	**645,484**	**659,473**	**660,323**
Batangas	443,900	528,080	606,241	620,000	620,000
Cavite	17,500	17,500	17,500	17,500	17,500
Laguna	1,650	1,650	1,660	1,660	1,660
Quezon	8,120	8,120	8,120	8,350	9,200
Rizal	11,963	11,963	11,963	11,963	11,963
MIMAROPA	**93,075**	**93,241**	**94,867**	**104,583**	**104,526**
Marinduque	925	925	835	3,885	3,885
Occidental Mindoro	7,560	7,728	7,812	8,712	9,255
Oriental Mindoro	420	421	452	452	452
Palawan	78,400	78,400	80,000	85,766	85,166
Romblon	5,770	5,767	5,768	5,768	5,768
Bicol Region	**6,276**	**7,276**	**9,291**	**9,874**	**9,910**
Albay	864	864	864	864	900
Camarines Norte					
Camarines Sur	550	550	605	750	750
Catanduanes					
Masbate	1,390	2,390	4,350	4,785	4,785
Sorsogon	3,472	3,472	3,472	3,475	3,475
Western Visayas	**568,322**	**453,937**	**453,562**	**453,842**	**428,162**
Aklan	710	690	480	480	760
Antique	7,595	7,367	7,012	7,042	6,760
Capiz	2,606	3,400	3,350	3,600	3,600
Guimaras	120,550	119,950	119,950	119,950	119,950
Iloilo	110,260	110,260	110,500	110,500	110,800
Negros Occidental	326,601	212,270	212,270	212,270	186,292

Table 113. CARABAO MANGO: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES *...(Continued)*

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Central Visayas	**467,778**	**469,900**	**475,755**	**475,755**	**477,402**
Bohol	48,493	48,493	48,493	48,493	48,493
Cebu	281,475	282,047	287,447	287,447	287,447
Negros Oriental	135,400	135,560	135,815	135,815	137,457
Siquijor	2,410	3,800	4,000	4,000	4,005
Eastern Visayas	**8,947**	**9,293**	**10,188**	**10,488**	**11,336**
Biliran	1,090	1,090	1,640	1,645	2,340
Eastern Samar	110	110	110	110	110
Leyte	1,850	2,181	2,498	2,520	2,660
Northern Samar	2,015	2,025	2,053	2,053	2,053
Samar	205	210	210	210	215
Southern Leyte	3,677	3,677	3,677	3,950	3,958
Zamboanga Peninsula	**703,154**	**704,840**	**709,400**	**720,410**	**724,450**
Zamboanga del Norte	559,765	559,800	559,800	559,800	560,000
Zamboanga del Sur	48,820	48,840	49,000	60,000	63,400
Zamboanga Sibugay	12,780	14,350	14,750	14,750	15,060
Zamboanga City	81,789	81,850	85,850	85,860	85,990
Northern Mindanao	**360,561**	**360,637**	**362,527**	**366,545**	**368,361**
Bukidnon	140,050	140,050	140,050	140,050	140,050
Camiguin	2,774	2,750	2,750	2,725	2,701
Lanao del Norte	30,117	30,117	30,117	33,760	35,800
Misamis Occidental	36,000	36,100	38,000	38,400	38,110
Misamis Oriental	151,620	151,620	151,610	151,610	151,700
Davao Region	**235,472**	**244,480**	**242,754**	**241,279**	**232,026**
Davao del Norte	42,942	50,952	51,076	52,946	53,127
Davao del Sur	111,750	112,738	104,695	101,347	99,138
Davao Oriental	17,220	17,230	23,452	23,455	23,455
Compostela Valley	31,304	31,304	31,265	31,265	31,050
Davao City	32,256	32,256	32,266	32,266	25,256
SOCCSKSARGEN	**604,310**	**645,701**	**731,640**	**767,374**	**779,938**
North Cotabato	332,000	363,680	368,000	368,000	368,000
Sarangani	81,552	85,707	140,580	168,550	181,090
South Cotabato	116,343	118,670	145,416	153,180	155,464
Sultan Kudarat	74,415	77,644	77,644	77,644	75,384
Caraga	**57,230**	**58,370**	**58,360**	**58,370**	**58,755**
Agusan del Norte	54,150	54,170	54,160	54,170	54,920
Agusan del Sur	1,380	2,400	2,400	2,400	2,400
Surigao del Norte	1,000	1,050	1,050	1,050	665
Surigao del Sur	700	750	750	750	770
ARMM	**126,525**	**126,645**	**126,670**	**132,960**	**132,985**
Basilan	420	420	420	420	420
Lanao del Sur	670	760	765	765	765
Maguindanao	125,000	125,000	125,000	131,250	131,250
Sulu					
Tawi-tawi	435	465	485	525	550

Table 114. CARABAO MANGO: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2011

	Province	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**638,954**	**100.00**	
1	Pangasinan	203,601	31.86	31.86
2	Cebu	40,449	6.33	38.20
3	Zamboanga del Norte	37,880	5.93	44.12
4	Batangas	32,240	5.05	49.17
5	Iloilo	22,665	3.55	52.72
6	Ilocos Norte	20,292	3.18	55.89
7	North Cotabato	19,887	3.11	59.00
8	Misamis Occidental	18,847	2.95	61.95
9	Tarlac	16,833	2.63	64.59
10	Davao del Sur	16,551	2.59	67.18
11	South Cotabato	14,462	2.26	69.44
12	Isabela	13,153	2.06	71.50
13	Zamboanga City	12,969	2.03	73.53
14	Zambales	12,083	1.89	75.42
15	Nueva Vizcaya	10,859	1.70	77.12
16	Nueva Ecija	10,099	1.58	78.70
17	Negros Oriental	9,841	1.54	80.24
18	Bohol	9,366	1.47	81.71
19	La Union	9,341	1.46	83.17
20	Agusan del Norte	8,760	1.37	84.54
	LUZON	**369,547**	**57.84**	**57.84**
	VISAYAS	**101,895**	**15.95**	**73.78**
	MINDANAO	**167,511**	**26.22**	**100.00**

Table 115. CARABAO MANGO: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2011

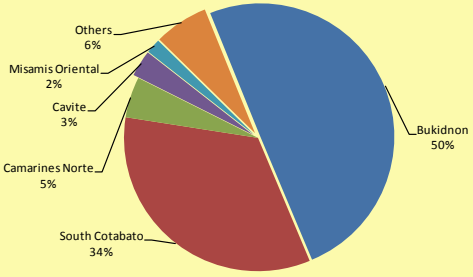
	Province	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**145,518**	**100.00**	
1	Davao del Sur	12,305	8.46	8.46
2	Pangasinan	11,205	7.70	16.16
3	Batangas	9,430	6.48	22.64
4	Zamboanga del Norte	9,189	6.31	28.95
5	Maguindanao	8,613	5.92	34.87
6	Zambales	7,033	4.83	39.70
7	Bulacan	7,030	4.83	44.53
8	Nueva Ecija	6,840	4.70	49.23
9	North Cotabato	6,690	4.60	53.83
10	Cebu	5,119	3.52	57.35
11	South Cotabato	3,745	2.57	59.92
12	Iloilo	3,582	2.46	62.38
13	Nueva Vizcaya	3,412	2.34	64.73
14	Tarlac	3,220	2.21	66.94
15	Sarangani	3,108	2.14	69.08
16	Negros Occidental	2,995	2.06	71.14
17	Negros Oriental	2,934	2.02	73.15
18	Ilocos Norte	2,820	1.94	75.09
19	Zamboanga City	2,799	1.92	77.01
20	Bohol	2,310	1.59	78.60
	LUZON	**62,757**	**43.13**	**43.13**
	VISAYAS	**20,234**	**13.90**	**57.03**
	MINDANAO	**62,527**	**42.97**	**100.00**

PINEAPPLE

The annual average increment of pineapple production from 2007 to 2011 was 2.83 percent and that of area planted was 2.07 percent.

Pineapple production in 2011 was 2,246.8 thousand mt or 3.58 percent higher than 2010. Bukidnon was the top producing province with an output 1,119 thousand mt in 2011 (Figure 1). Its production was 8.86 percent higher than in 2010. This was attributed to the increase in area harvested from the commercial farms of Del Monte, Lapanday Agricultural and Development Corporation, Mount Kitanglad Agricultural Development Corporation, Davao Ventures Corporation and Dole Philippines. Bukidnon contributed 50 percent to the country's pineapple production. South Cotabato followed with a production of 759.1 thousand mt or 34 percent of the total pineapple production.

Figure 1. Pineapple: Top producing provinces, Philippines, 2011



In terms of area planted to pineapple, South Cotabato was the leading province with 21,710 hectares or 37 percent of the total area planted to pineapple. Bukidnon followed with 20,500 hectares or 35 percent of the country's area planted to pineapple.

Table 116. PINEAPPLE: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Philippines	**2,016,462**	**2,209,336**	**2,198,497**	**2,169,233**	**2,246,806**
CAR	**688**	**711**	**716**	**683**	**687**
Abra	50	50	51	52	51
Apayao	241	282	298	273	284
Benguet	221	215	213	210	209
Ifugao	50	55	57	55	56
Kalinga	45	38	36	34	36
Mountain Province	81	71	60	58	51
Ilocos Region	**202**	**206**	**195**	**195**	**197**
Ilocos Norte	89	86	70	64	65
Ilocos Sur	26	28	29	28	29
La Union	47	55	59	66	67
Pangasinan	40	37	37	38	36
Cagayan Valley	**28,630**	**30,815**	**32,574**	**29,375**	**26,703**
Cagayan	9,112	10,100	10,311	10,910	7,938
Isabela	7,219	8,480	10,093	8,404	8,893
Nueva Vizcaya	12,203	12,123	12,049	9,969	9,765
Quirino	96	112	120	93	107
Central Luzon	**1,292**	**1,363**	**1,406**	**1,452**	**1,439**
Aurora	380	425	443	468	479
Bataan	506	496	485	486	455
Bulacan	335	368	406	410	426
Nueva Ecija	2	2	2	2	2
Pampanga					
Tarlac					
Zambales	69	72	70	86	77
CALABARZON	**84,049**	**86,168**	**88,375**	**87,561**	**86,178**
Batangas	33	57	51	57	69
Cavite	71,411	72,808	73,544	72,621	71,558
Laguna	11,097	12,018	13,568	13,666	13,528
Quezon	1,037	728	665	697	490
Rizal	470	558	547	520	534
MIMAROPA	**188**	**223**	**233**	**252**	**295**
Marinduque					
Occidental Mindoro					
Oriental Mindoro	57	56	50	53	53
Palawan	62	95	110	123	162
Romblon	70	72	74	76	80
Bicol Region	**116,816**	**111,530**	**109,967**	**112,205**	**116,123**
Albay	992	1,018	1,045	1,064	972
Camarines Norte	112,241	106,555	104,789	106,877	111,048
Camarines Sur	2,669	2,821	2,860	2,903	2,817
Catanduanes	12	13	13	13	12
Masbate		50	91	83	90
Sorsogon	902	1,073	1,169	1,266	1,183
Western Visayas	**14,776**	**15,184**	**15,424**	**14,317**	**16,263**
Aklan	416	413	394	285	265
Antique	49	48	94	102	102
Capiz	158	185	168	194	230
Guimaras	37	40	40	32	33
Iloilo	9,428	9,968	10,172	9,431	11,323
Negros Occidental	4,688	4,530	4,557	4,273	4,309

Table 116. PINEAPPLE: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION *...(Continued)*

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Central Visayas	**4,535**	**4,887**	**4,867**	**4,173**	**4,626**
Bohol	754	794	857	896	875
Cebu	114	105	109	90	92
Negros Oriental	3,660	3,981	3,893	3,180	3,651
Siquijor	7	7	8	7	8
Eastern Visayas	**6,850**	**7,397**	**7,476**	**7,468**	**7,377**
Biliran	391	376	373	382	382
Eastern Samar	558	570	579	581	589
Leyte	2,014	2,032	2,091	2,028	1,940
Northern Samar	24	25	26	27	28
Samar	3,628	4,158	4,165	4,219	4,212
Southern Leyte	235	236	241	232	227
Zamboanga Peninsula	**2,337**	**2,436**	**2,289**	**1,992**	**1,864**
Zamboanga del Norte	1,517	1,573	1,507	1,217	1,014
Zamboanga del Sur	406	452	386	406	510
Zamboanga Sibugay	350	345	328	297	263
Zamboanga City	63	66	68	72	77
Northern Mindanao	**924,505**	**1,007,022**	**1,026,905**	**1,067,608**	**1,159,698**
Bukidnon	919,980	1,000,895	1,014,350	1,027,875	1,118,989
Camiguin	1	3	6	11	5
Lanao del Norte	1,026	1,174	1,135	1,028	990
Misamis Occidental	15	15	14	15	10
Misamis Oriental	3,484	4,935	11,400	38,678	39,704
Davao Region	**22,452**	**22,303**	**22,440**	**22,840**	**25,306**
Davao del Norte	209	221	222	222	209
Davao del Sur	38	34	31	30	28
Davao Oriental	241	226	211	202	200
Compostela Valley	875	859	822	795	579
Davao City	21,089	20,964	21,154	21,591	24,289
SOCCSKSARGEN	**803,761**	**913,280**	**879,836**	**813,251**	**794,841**
North Cotabato	197	175	173	161	165
Sarangani	114,882	172,716	123,874	58,429	35,451
South Cotabato	688,635	740,349	755,767	754,639	759,074
Sultan Kudarat	48	40	22	21	151
Caraga	**4,345**	**4,738**	**4,684**	**4,725**	**4,136**
Agusan del Norte	2,331	2,849	2,967	2,930	2,725
Agusan del Sur	1,244	1,104	940	1,157	914
Surigao del Norte	325	326	340	275	172
Surigao del Sur	445	460	438	363	325
ARMM	**1,037**	**1,072**	**1,109**	**1,135**	**1,072**
Basilan	80	82	81	81	82
Lanao del Sur	728	767	780	867	826
Maguindanao	8	8	60	10	5
Sulu	85	83	78	72	71
Tawi-tawi	136	133	109	105	88

Table 117. PINEAPPLE: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Philippines	**53,978**	**58,251**	**58,823**	**58,547**	**58,457**
CAR	**122**	**115**	**117**	**117**	**114**
Abra	3	3	3	3	3
Apayao	30	30	32	32	34
Benguet	41	41	41	41	40
Ifugao	10	11	11	11	11
Kalinga	25	21	21	21	18
Mountain Province	13	9	9	9	8
Ilocos Region	**40**	**38**	**31**	**30**	**27**
Ilocos Norte	25	22	14	12	10
Ilocos Sur	5	6	6	6	6
La Union	8	8	9	9	9
Pangasinan	2	2	2	2	2
Cagayan Valley	**1,366**	**1,394**	**1,424**	**1,506**	**1,528**
Cagayan	650	658	600	632	652
Isabela	450	470	548	598	600
Nueva Vizcaya	258	258	268	268	268
Quirino	8	8	8	8	8
Occidental Mindoro	**128**	**136**	**143**	**146**	**151**
Oriental Mindoro	78	85	90	92	97
Bataan	21	21	21	21	21
Bulacan	22	23	25	25	26
Nueva Ecija	3	3	3	3	2
Pampanga					
Tarlac					
Zambales	4	4	4	5	5
CALABARZON	**4,376**	**4,368**	**4,034**	**4,023**	**3,869**
Batangas	10	11	15	20	25
Cavite	2,635	2,650	2,650	2,630	2,635
Laguna	1,590	1,595	1,262	1,264	1,100
Quezon	101	70	65	67	67
Rizal	40	42	42	42	42
MIMAROPA	**49**	**52**	**58**	**66**	**70**
Marinduque					
Occidental Mindoro					
Oriental Mindoro	5	5	4	5	5
Palawan	25	28	35	42	45
Romblon	19	19	19	19	20
Bicol Region	**3,323**	**3,115**	**3,109**	**3,079**	**3,084**
Albay	80	75	75	75	70
Camarines Norte	2,731	2,528	2,520	2,510	2,520
Camarines Sur	335	335	335	335	335
Catanduanes	4	4	4	4	4
Masbate	5	5	5	6	6
Sorsogon	168	168	170	149	149
Western Visayas	**727**	**730**	**733**	**725**	**782**
Aklan	24	19	18	18	16
Antique	14	15	16	16	16
Capiz	14	16	16	17	20
Guimaras	10	12	12	9	10
Iloilo	265	268	271	265	320
Negros Occidental	400	400	400	400	400

Table 117. PINEAPPLE: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES *...(Continued)*

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Central Visayas	**443**	**443**	**452**	**451**	**452**
Bohol	44	44	44	44	44
Cebu	7	7	7	6	6
Negros Oriental	390	390	399	399	400
Siquijor	2	2	2	2	2
Eastern Visayas	**523**	**551**	**557**	**560**	**566**
Biliran	44	44	46	46	46
Eastern Samar	28	29	30	30	32
Leyte	149	160	160	160	162
Northern Samar	5	5	5	6	6
Samar	244	260	261	265	267
Southern Leyte	53	53	55	53	53
Zamboanga Peninsula	**438**	**422**	**399**	**398**	**356**
Zamboanga del Norte	275	280	280	280	246
Zamboanga del Sur	87	76	58	58	50
Zamboanga Sibugay	63	60	56	55	55
Zamboanga City	13	6	5	5	5
Northern Mindanao	**18,924**	**18,994**	**20,847**	**21,547**	**21,979**
Bukidnon	18,600	18,610	19,300	20,000	20,500
Camiguin	1	1	1	1	1
Lanao del Norte	128	128	128	128	120
Misamis Occidental	5	5	5	5	5
Misamis Oriental	190	250	1,413	1,413	1,353
Davao Region	**2,074**	**2,064**	**2,060**	**2,053**	**2,052**
Davao del Norte	49	50	50	48	47
Davao del Sur	11	8	7	6	6
Davao Oriental	58	55	52	48	47
Compostela Valley	125	120	120	120	120
Davao City	1,831	1,831	1,831	1,831	1,832
SOCCSKSARGEN	**20,826**	**25,202**	**24,218**	**23,269**	**22,850**
North Cotabato	65	50	50	48	49
Sarangani	2,800	2,800	2,300	1,440	982
South Cotabato	17,951	22,344	21,864	21,707	21,710
Sultan Kudarat	10	8	4	74	109
Caraga	**543**	**545**	**527**	**488**	**488**
Agusan del Norte	258	258	260	260	265
Agusan del Sur	160	160	140	143	145
Surigao del Norte	40	41	41	35	28
Surigao del Sur	85	86	86	50	50
ARMM	**76**	**81**	**115**	**89**	**90**
Basilan	8	8	8	8	8
Lanao del Sur	40	45	45	55	55
Maguindanao	3	3	38	2	2
Sulu	9	9	9	9	10
Tawi-tawi	16	16	15	15	15

Table 118. PINEAPPLE: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2011

	Province	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**2,246,806**	**100.00**	
1	Bukidnon	1,118,989	49.80	49.80
2	South Cotabato	759,074	33.78	83.59
3	Camarines Norte	111,048	4.94	88.53
4	Cavite	71,558	3.18	91.72
5	Misamis Oriental	39,704	1.77	93.48
6	Sarangani	35,451	1.58	95.06
7	Davao City	24,289	1.08	96.14
8	Laguna	13,528	0.60	96.74
9	Iloilo	11,323	0.50	97.25
10	Nueva Vizcaya	9,765	0.43	97.68
11	Isabela	8,893	0.40	98.08
12	Cagayan	7,938	0.35	98.43
13	Negros Occidental	4,309	0.19	98.62
14	Samar	4,212	0.19	98.81
15	Negros Oriental	3,651	0.16	98.97
16	Camarines Sur	2,817	0.13	99.10
17	Agusan del Norte	2,725	0.12	99.22
18	Leyte	1,940	0.09	99.31
19	Sorsogon	1,183	0.05	99.36
20	Zamboanga del Norte	1,014	0.05	99.40
	LUZON	**231,623**	**10.31**	**10.31**
	VISAYAS	**28,266**	**1.26**	**11.57**
	MINDANAO	**1,986,917**	**88.43**	**100.00**

Table 119. PINEAPPLE: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2011

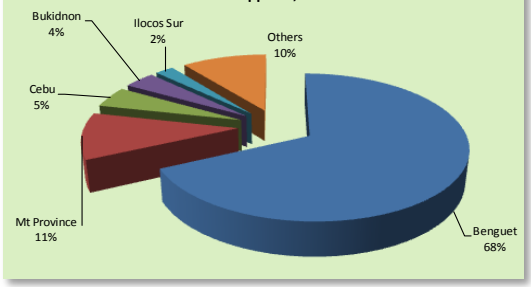
	Province	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**58,457**	**100.00**	
1	South Cotabato	21,710	37.14	37.14
2	Bukidnon	20,500	35.07	72.21
3	Cavite	2,635	4.51	76.72
4	Camarines Norte	2,520	4.31	81.03
5	Davao City	1,832	3.13	84.16
6	Misamis Oriental	1,353	2.31	86.47
7	Laguna	1,100	1.88	88.36
8	Sarangani	982	1.68	90.04
9	Cagayan	652	1.12	91.15
10	Isabela	600	1.03	92.18
11	Negros Occidental	400	0.68	92.86
12	Negros Oriental	400	0.68	93.55
13	Camarines Sur	335	0.57	94.12
14	Iloilo	320	0.55	94.67
15	Nueva Vizcaya	268	0.46	95.13
16	Samar	267	0.46	95.58
17	Agusan del Norte	265	0.45	96.04
18	Zamboanga del Norte	246	0.42	96.46
19	Leyte	162	0.28	96.73
20	Sorsogon	149	0.25	96.99
	LUZON	**8,843**	**15.13**	**15.13**
	VISAYAS	**1,800**	**3.08**	**18.21**
	MINDANAO	**47,814**	**81.79**	**100.00**

HIGHLIGHTS (VEGETABLES)

CABBAGE

Both area harvested and production moved irregularly from 2007 to 2011. While increases were noted in 2008 and 2010, decreases occurred in 2009 and 2011. In 2011, cabbage production at 125.,31 thousand mt was 2.83 percent lower than the 2010 output of 128.96 thousand mt. This was attributed to the effects of typhoons Mina, Pedring and Quiel in Benguet, the top cabbage producing province. Benguet production in 2011 was 85.21 thousand mt which comprised 68 percent of the country's cabbage production. Mountain Province, ranked second, produced 13.23 thousand mt and shared 11 percent in the total cabbage production. The combined contribution of these two provinces was 79 percent to the national cabbage production (Figure 1a).

Figure 1a. Cabbage: Top producing provinces, Philippines, 2011



In 2011, area harvested was 8,550 hectares. It contracted by 13 percent from the 2010 record of 8,561 hectares. In Benguet, area harvested was 4,440 hectares which accounted for the 52 percent of the total area harvested to cabbage. Mountain Province with harvest area of 969 hectares shared 11 percent in the country's area harvested to cabbage (Figure 1b).

Figure 1b. Cabbage: Top producing provinces based on area, Philippines, 2011

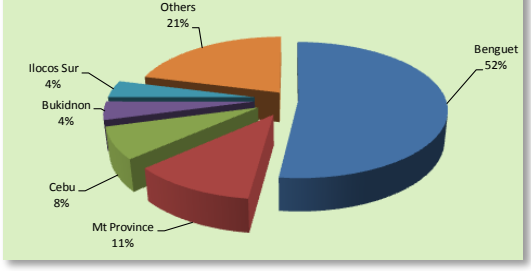


Table 120. CABBAGE: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Philippines	**123,443**	**128,865**	**124,712**	**128,964**	**125,309**
CAR	**99,957**	**102,894**	**99,155**	**102,344**	**98,943**
Abra					
Apayao					
Benguet	80,309	84,547	84,246	88,797	85,207
Ifugao	375	560	538	497	490
Kalinga	15	15	15	17	19
Mountain Province	19,259	17,772	14,356	13,033	13,227
Ilocos Region	**2,752**	**2,790**	**2,539**	**2,887**	**3,012**
Ilocos Norte	131	133	135	138	137
Ilocos Sur	2,617	2,649	2,396	2,742	2,867
La Union	5	7	8	7	8
Pangasinan					
Cagayan Valley	**1,440**	**1,436**	**1,390**	**1,360**	**1,274**
Cagayan	361	425	486	572	535
Isabela	121	94	71	37	25
Nueva Vizcaya	959	917	833	751	714
Quirino					
Central Luzon	**5**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Aurora					
Bataan					
Bulacan					
Nueva Ecija	5				
Pampanga					
Tarlac					
Zambales					
CALABARZON	**1,102**	**1,037**	**866**	**863**	**848**
Batangas					
Cavite					
Laguna	805	772	564	551	586
Quezon	297	265	302	312	262
Rizal					
MIMAROPA	**15**	**26**	**26**	**28**	**28**
Marinduque					
Occidental Mindoro	15	26	26	28	28
Oriental Mindoro					
Palawan					
Romblon					
Bicol Region	**333**	**332**	**301**	**283**	**265**
Albay	217	217	210	199	184
Camarines Norte					
Camarines Sur	108	107	83	77	74
Catanduanes					
Masbate					
Sorsogon	8	8	7	7	6
Western Visayas	**548**	**538**	**476**	**477**	**484**
Aklan					
Antique	62	57	49	50	56
Capiz					
Guimaras					
Iloilo	326	324	275	270	269
Negros Occidental	160	156	153	157	160

Table 120. CABBAGE: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION *...(Continued)*

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Central Visayas	**6,251**	**6,524**	**6,828**	**7,786**	**7,947**
Bohol	2	0			
Cebu	4,933	5,201	5,200	5,877	5,991
Negros Oriental	1,317	1,322	1,628	1,910	1,957
Siquijor				0	
Eastern Visayas	**159**	**194**	**196**	**188**	**181**
Biliran	90	93	97	90	86
Eastern Samar					
Leyte	42	75	75	75	73
Northern Samar					
Samar					
Southern Leyte	26	25	24	23	22
Zamboanga Peninsula	**297**	**298**	**311**	**314**	**317**
Zamboanga del Norte	30	31	33	32	29
Zamboanga del Sur	44	45	46	45	46
Zamboanga Sibugay	12	12	13	13	13
Zamboanga City	212	210	219	224	229
Northern Mindanao	**3,567**	**5,581**	**5,995**	**5,736**	**5,752**
Bukidnon	2,787	4,670	5,040	4,795	4,835
Camiguin	1	4	0		
Lanao del Norte	190	192	183	185	168
Misamis Occidental	233	281	329	359	406
Misamis Oriental	356	434	443	397	343
Davao Region	**4,661**	**4,850**	**4,468**	**4,522**	**4,212**
Davao del Norte					
Davao del Sur	2,799	2,835	2,561	2,620	2,635
Davao Oriental	14	13	12	11	10
Compostela Valley	325	310	282	272	210
Davao City	1,523	1,692	1,614	1,618	1,357
SOCCSKSARGEN	**1,437**	**1,498**	**1,483**	**1,545**	**1,564**
North Cotabato	963	994	998	1,071	1,087
Sarangani	199	153	110	95	69
South Cotabato	264	335	356	350	368
Sultan Kudarat	11	16	20	29	40
Caraga	**211**	**199**	**135**	**77**	**18**
Agusan del Norte	119	115	93	55	
Agusan del Sur	57	49	32	19	17
Surigao del Norte	35	35	10	3	1
Surigao del Sur					
ARMM	**709**	**671**	**544**	**556**	**465**
Basilan					
Lanao del Sur	58	57	56	55	54
Maguindanao	651	614	488	502	412
Sulu					
Tawi-tawi					

Table 121. CABBAGE: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Philippines	**8,502**	**8,595 R/**	**8,483**	**8,561**	**8,550**
CAR	**5,520**	**5,536**	**5,435**	**5,436**	**5,444**
Abra					
Apayao					
Benguet	4,341	4,366	4,361	4,438	4,440
Ifugao	25	30	30	29	29
Kalinga	4	4	4	6	6
Mountain Province	1,150	1,136	1,040	964	969
Ilocos Region	**371**	**367**	**342**	**367**	**369**
Ilocos Norte	20	20	21	21	20
Ilocos Sur	350	345	320	345	347
La Union	1	1	2	2	2
Pangasinan					
Cagayan Valley	**176**	**175**	**175**	**195**	**193**
Cagayan	42	43	48	74	73
Isabela	14	12	9	7	3
Nueva Vizcaya	120	120	118	115	116
Quirino					
Central Luzon	**2**	**-**			**-**
Aurora					
Bataan					
Bulacan					
Nueva Ecija	2				
Pampanga					
Tarlac					
Zambales					
CALABARZON	**131**	**123**	**127**	**130**	**133**
Batangas					
Cavite					
Laguna	42	44	43	44	52
Quezon	89	79	84	86	81
Rizal					
MIMAROPA	**6**	**11**	**12**	**17**	**20**
Marinduque					
Occidental Mindoro	6	11	12	17	20
Oriental Mindoro					
Palawan					
Romblon					
Bicol Region	**45**	**43**	**39**	**32**	**27**
Albay	21	20	18	14	10
Camarines Norte					
Camarines Sur	19	18	16	14	13
Catanduanes					
Masbate					
Sorsogon	5	5	5	4	4
Western Visayas	**71**	**70**	**65**	**67**	**67**
Aklan					
Antique	10	9	8	9	10
Capiz					
Guimaras					
Iloilo	39	39	35	36	35
Negros Occidental	22	22	22	22	22

Table 121. CABBAGE: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES *...(Continued)*

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Central Visayas	**704**	**698**	**723**	**749**	**759**
Bohol	2	0			
Cebu	592	598	606	624	637
Negros Oriental	110	100	117	125	122
Siquijor				0	
Eastern Visayas	**27**	**33**	**35**	**34**	**33**
Biliran	13	14	14	13	13
Eastern Samar					
Leyte	7	12	14	15	16
Northern Samar					
Samar					
Southern Leyte	8	7	7	6	5
Zamboanga Peninsula	**93**	**100**	**109**	**109**	**113**
Zamboanga del Norte	15	17	20	20	21
Zamboanga del Sur	19	20	21	21	22
Zamboanga Sibugay	4	6	10	9	9
Zamboanga City	55	57	58	59	61
Northern Mindanao	**415**	**490**	**511**	**490**	**490**
Bukidnon	295	360	384	367	368
Camiguin	2	2	0		
Lanao del Norte	34	35	34	33	30
Misamis Occidental	37	41	41	42	46
Misamis Oriental	47	52	52	48	46
Davao Region	**625**	**635**	**611**	**616**	**601**
Davao del Norte					
Davao del Sur	341	355	341	346	346
Davao Oriental	6	5	3	3	3
Compostela Valley	41	38	30	29	22
Davao City	237	237	237	238	230
SOCCSKSARGEN	**199**	**205**	**202**	**223**	**223**
North Cotabato	130	132	132	152	153
Sarangani	29	23	17	16	14
South Cotabato	39	48	51	52	52
Sultan Kudarat	1	2	2	3	4
Caraga	**38**	**35**	**21**	**18**	**4**
Agusan del Norte	21	20	13	13	
Agusan del Sur	9	7	5	4	4
Surigao del Norte	8	8	3	2	1
Surigao del Sur					
ARMM	**79**	**77**	**77**	**79**	**75**
Basilan					
Lanao del Sur	19	19	19	19	19
Maguindanao	60	58	58	60	56
Sulu					
Tawi-tawi					

R/ - Revised

Table 122. CABBAGE: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2011

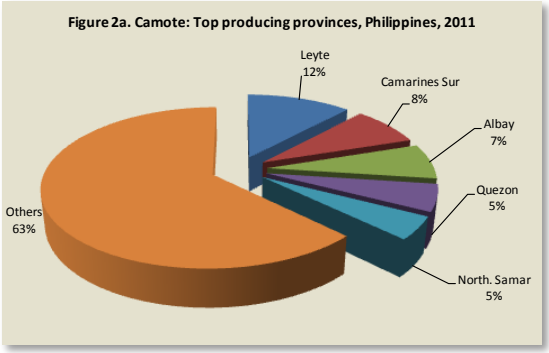
	Province	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**125,309**	**100.00**	
1	Benguet	85,207	68.00	68.00
2	Mountain Province	13,227	10.56	78.55
3	Cebu	5,991	4.78	83.33
4	Bukidnon	4,835	3.86	87.19
5	Ilocos Sur	2,867	2.29	89.48
6	Davao del Sur	2,635	2.10	91.58
7	Negros Oriental	1,957	1.56	93.14
8	Davao City	1,357	1.08	94.23
9	North Cotabato	1,087	0.87	95.09
10	Nueva Vizcaya	714	0.57	95.66
11	Laguna	586	0.47	96.13
12	Cagayan	535	0.43	96.56
13	Ifugao	490	0.39	96.95
14	Maguindanao	412	0.33	97.28
15	Misamis Occidental	406	0.32	97.60
16	South Cotabato	368	0.29	97.90
17	Misamis Oriental	343	0.27	98.17
18	Iloilo	269	0.21	98.38
19	Quezon	262	0.21	98.59
20	Zamboanga City	229	0.18	98.78
	LUZON	**104,369**	**83.29**	**83.29**
	VISAYAS	**8,613**	**6.87**	**90.16**
	MINDANAO	**12,328**	**9.84**	**100.00**

Table 123. CABBAGE: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2011

	Province	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**8,550**	**100.00**	
1	Benguet	4,440	51.93	51.93
2	Mountain Province	969	11.33	63.27
3	Cebu	637	7.45	70.72
4	Bukidnon	368	4.30	75.02
5	Ilocos Sur	347	4.06	79.08
6	Davao del Sur	346	4.05	83.13
7	Davao City	230	2.69	85.82
8	North Cotabato	153	1.79	87.61
9	Negros Oriental	122	1.43	89.03
10	Nueva Vizcaya	116	1.36	90.39
11	Quezon	81	0.95	91.34
12	Cagayan	73	0.86	92.19
13	Zamboanga City	61	0.71	92.91
14	Maguindanao	56	0.65	93.56
15	Laguna	52	0.61	94.17
16	South Cotabato	52	0.61	94.78
17	Misamis Occidental	46	0.54	95.32
18	Misamis Oriental	46	0.54	95.86
19	Iloilo	35	0.41	96.26
20	Lanao del Norte	30	0.35	96.62
	LUZON	**6,185**	**72.35**	**72.35**
	VISAYAS	**859**	**10.05**	**82.39**
	MINDANAO	**1,505**	**17.61**	**100.00**

CAMOTE

Camote production was on the downtrend from 2007-2011, the annual average rate of reduction on camote production was 2.59 percent or from the 2007 output of 573.73 thousand mt to its 2011 level of 516.34 thousand mt. Area harvested was on a downward trend at an annual average rate of 3.08 percent in the same reference years In 2011, the production of camote was a 4.61 percent drop from its 2010 production output of 541.27 thousand mt.



The top five camote producers were Leyte, Camarines Sur, Albay, Quezon and Northern Samar (Figure 2a). These provinces produced 192.13 thousand mt with a combined contribution of 37 percent of the national camote production. The camote production in Leyte, the top camote producer, reduced by 0.75 percent as this was affected with weevil due to the continuous rainfall in its production areas.

Area harvested to camote production, likewise, shrunk from 109,438 hectares in 2010 to 103,704 hectares in 2011. The top five provinces with the largest area harvested to camote were Camarines Sur, Northern Samar, Southern Leyte, Bohol and Albay (Figure 2b). These provinces had a total of 34,248 hectares or 33 percent of the country's area harvested to camote.

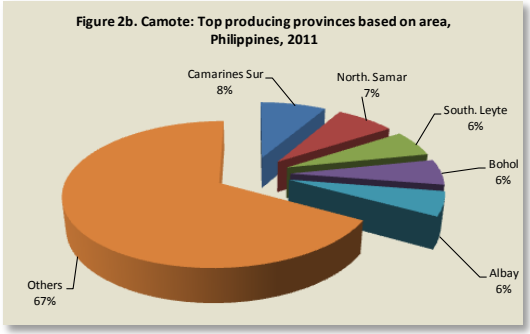


Table 124. CAMOTE: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Philippines	**573,734**	**572,655**	**560,516**	**541,265**	**516,338**
CAR	**17,279**	**17,353**	**17,187**	**16,520**	**15,976**
Abra	635	641	650	657	645
Apayao	65	70	73	65	64
Benguet	6,699	6,806	6,798	6,423	6,005
Ifugao	7,425	7,419	7,378	7,328	7,324
Kalinga	139	163	165	169	172
Mountain Province	2,316	2,254	2,122	1,879	1,766
Ilocos Region	**16,365**	**15,320**	**15,169**	**15,516**	**15,256**
Ilocos Norte	1,795	1,817	1,822	1,861	1,898
Ilocos Sur	1,057	1,050	1,097	1,114	1,172
La Union	1,804	2,170	2,158	2,384	2,529
Pangasinan	11,708	10,284	10,092	10,157	9,657
Cagayan Valley	**16,575**	**15,886**	**13,574**	**11,068**	**11,063**
Cagayan	3,644	2,944	2,393	2,150	2,409
Isabela	6,186	6,178	4,997	2,982	2,660
Nueva Vizcaya	6,595	6,594	5,978	5,751	5,814
Quirino	150	170	205	186	180
Central Luzon	**31,558**	**31,555**	**31,685**	**31,544**	**30,004**
Aurora	2,250	2,282	2,275	2,362	2,243
Bataan	1,633	1,635	1,540	1,545	1,542
Bulacan	561	610	636	708	717
Nueva Ecija	1,062	1,098	1,112	1,114	1,109
Pampanga	2,519	2,508	2,475	2,452	2,475
Tarlac	22,336	22,325	22,143	21,943	20,381
Zambales	1,198	1,098	1,505	1,420	1,539
CALABARZON	**40,169**	**37,190**	**33,684**	**32,312**	**31,390**
Batangas	80	87	90	89	91
Cavite	1,188	1,110	1,099	1,130	1,147
Laguna	1,277	1,192	1,171	1,164	1,130
Quezon	36,710	33,906	30,482	29,103	28,309
Rizal	914	895	842	825	713
MIMAROPA	**12,121**	**12,553**	**12,662**	**12,851**	**13,319**
Marinduque	825	795	792	778	787
Occidental Mindoro	5,713	5,993	5,843	5,925	6,184
Oriental Mindoro	1,349	1,359	1,372	1,441	1,476
Palawan	3,181	3,222	3,244	3,257	3,337
Romblon	1,053	1,184	1,410	1,449	1,535
Bicol Region	**91,761**	**95,767**	**95,861**	**94,701**	**92,121**
Albay	40,053	41,222	40,167	38,475	37,068
Camarines Norte	762	714	717	686	693
Camarines Sur	38,017	40,739	42,134	42,198	41,441
Catanduanes	5,507	5,533	5,212	5,661	5,318
Masbate	1,276	1,315	1,418	1,458	1,347
Sorsogon	6,146	6,244	6,214	6,223	6,253
Western Visayas	**46,298**	**44,600**	**46,447**	**44,455**	**45,345**
Aklan	2,106	2,076	2,422	2,425	2,370
Antique	4,006	3,327	3,554	3,415	3,220
Capiz	4,425	4,303	4,334	4,148	3,992
Guimaras	2,625	2,490	2,400	2,129	2,226
Iloilo	15,347	14,373	15,216	14,927	15,397
Negros Occidental	17,789	18,031	18,521	17,411	18,140

Table 124. CAMOTE: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION *...(Continued)*

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Central Visayas	**47,908**	**47,557**	**47,022**	**40,847**	**38,718**
Bohol	35,147	32,175	28,504	23,123	19,748
Cebu	8,548	10,106	10,799	10,190	10,163
Negros Oriental	3,727	4,678	7,122	6,970	8,228
Siquijor	486	598	597	564	580
Eastern Visayas	**119,601**	**118,067**	**118,185**	**118,040**	**118,983**
Biliran	2,018	2,019	1,983	1,937	1,881
Eastern Samar	6,678	6,948	6,989	7,007	6,987
Leyte	63,413	61,554	61,221	61,896	61,433
Northern Samar	20,669	21,484	22,248	23,176	23,876
Samar	5,608	5,613	5,625	5,740	6,914
Southern Leyte	21,215	20,450	20,120	18,283	17,892
Zamboanga Peninsula	**10,782**	**10,205**	**9,854**	**8,774**	**8,952**
Zamboanga del Norte	1,390	1,452	1,496	1,428	1,420
Zamboanga del Sur	5,261	4,579	4,095	3,558	3,985
Zamboanga Sibugay	3,317	3,333	3,385	2,908	2,657
Zamboanga City	813	841	879	879	890
Northern Mindanao	**27,491**	**28,551**	**29,437**	**29,725**	**31,530**
Bukidnon	10,842	10,935	11,045	11,030	12,020
Camiguin	828	732	634	601	614
Lanao del Norte	11,877	12,652	13,241	13,482	13,838
Misamis Occidental	1,423	1,518	1,675	1,743	2,113
Misamis Oriental	2,522	2,714	2,842	2,869	2,945
Davao Region	**19,435**	**19,620**	**19,814**	**19,901**	**19,014**
Davao del Norte	3,599	3,768	3,888	3,860	3,798
Davao del Sur	2,933	2,905	2,967	2,916	2,833
Davao Oriental	3,350	3,240	3,090	2,928	2,876
Compostela Valley	8,133	8,296	8,485	8,809	8,169
Davao City	1,421	1,411	1,384	1,387	1,338
SOCCSKSARGEN	**9,599**	**9,735**	**10,155**	**10,457**	**10,783**
North Cotabato	6,953	7,213	7,585	7,899	8,215
Sarangani	1,160	1,177	1,183	1,130	1,150
South Cotabato	642	599	627	643	680
Sultan Kudarat	844	746	760	785	739
Caraga	**60,719**	**62,383**	**53,656**	**48,475**	**27,908**
Agusan del Norte	15,973	16,731	15,859	14,739	10,087
Agusan del Sur	17,841	18,859	15,003	14,287	8,353
Surigao del Norte	7,913	7,737	6,971	5,688	3,016
Surigao del Sur	18,992	19,056	15,823	13,761	6,451
ARMM	**6,074**	**6,313**	**6,126**	**6,081**	**5,977**
Basilan	852	879	865	829	833
Lanao del Sur	3,041	3,181	3,202	3,215	3,168
Maguindanao	1,138	1,202	1,049	1,046	1,013
Sulu	450	473	474	475	481
Tawi-tawi	592	578	537	516	483

Table 125. CAMOTE: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Philippines	**117,584**	**116,465**	**114,380**	**109,438**	**103,704**
CAR	**3,159**	**3,165**	**3,167**	**3,033**	**3,018**
Abra	63	63	63	63	63
Apayao	10	12	15	15	15
Benguet	868	870	871	792	792
Ifugao	1,728	1,721	1,712	1,712	1,712
Kalinga	48	50	51	53	53
Mountain Province	442	449	455	399	383
Ilocos Region	**3,195**	**2,982**	**2,996**	**3,060**	**3,015**
Ilocos Norte	376	378	376	380	380
Ilocos Sur	293	279	296	299	307
La Union	483	490	486	536	560
Pangasinan	2,043	1,836	1,838	1,845	1,769
Cagayan Valley	**2,395**	**2,305**	**2,127**	**1,843**	**1,751**
Cagayan	652	590	528	499	513
Isabela	708	678	625	391	305
Nueva Vizcaya	995	997	931	911	890
Quirino	40	40	43	42	43
Central Luzon	**7,972**	**7,961**	**8,003**	**6,793**	**6,789**
Aurora	381	384	385	392	394
Bataan	464	464	464	464	464
Bulacan	54	56	55	60	60
Nueva Ecija	213	215	217	217	217
Pampanga	564	555	555	540	525
Tarlac	6,182	6182	6,180	4,980	4,980
Zambales	114	105	147	140	149
CALABARZON	**4,567**	**4,019**	**4,000**	**3,865**	**3,862**
Batangas	15	16	15	15	17
Cavite	199	190	190	192	192
Laguna	164	164	154	156	152
Quezon	4,081	3,541	3,533	3,397	3,405
Rizal	108	108	108	105	96
MIMAROPA	**2,475**	**2,491**	**2,501**	**2,482**	**2,527**
Marinduque	259	259	259	257	261
Occidental Mindoro	700	700	695	700	718
Oriental Mindoro	545	548	557	569	582
Palawan	730	738	741	745	753
Romblon	241	246	249	211	213
Bicol Region	**19,904**	**19,908**	**19,892**	**19,603**	**19,422**
Albay	5,960	5,960	5,944	5,830	5,700
Camarines Norte	220	218	216	216	215
Camarines Sur	8,779	8,782	8,782	8,602	8,598
Catanduanes	1,684	1,684	1,684	1,684	1,684
Masbate	1,002	1,005	1,007	1,012	1,012
Sorsogon	2,259	2,259	2,259	2,259	2,213
Western Visayas	**6,775**	**6,575**	**6,750**	**6,648**	**6,709**
Aklan	502	515	515	518	518
Antique	615	532	585	567	553
Capiz	675	660	657	645	635
Guimaras	390	373	360	325	355
Iloilo	2,150	2,052	2,190	2,150	2,205
Negros Occidental	2,443	2,443	2,443	2,443	2,443

Table 125. CAMOTE: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES *...(Continued)*

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Central Visayas	**13,812**	**13,467**	**12,501**	**11,548**	**10,237**
Bohol	10,240	9,130	8,135	7,189	6,009
Cebu	1,830	2,175	2,180	2,170	2,170
Negros Oriental	1,585	2,001	2,030	2,035	1,910
Siquijor	157	161	156	154	148
Eastern Visayas	**26,054**	**26,095**	**26,126**	**25,491**	**24,876**
Biliran	461	456	446	433	421
Eastern Samar	2,261	2,264	2,266	2,266	2,272
Leyte	4,580	4,570	4,587	4,616	4,615
Northern Samar	7,543	7,590	7,590	7,624	7,710
Samar	4,042	4,048	4,070	4,115	3,627
Southern Leyte	7,167	7,167	7,167	6,437	6,231
Zamboanga Peninsula	**3,095**	**3,121**	**3,106**	**3,076**	**3,041**
Zamboanga del Norte	347	374	381	367	367
Zamboanga del Sur	1,400	1,400	1,395	1,395	1,405
Zamboanga Sibugay	1,072	1,070	1,073	1,061	1,015
Zamboanga City	276	277	257	253	254
Northern Mindanao	**2,577**	**2,599**	**2,587**	**2,602**	**2,644**
Bukidnon	570	577	582	578	605
Camiguin	150	136	105	95	91
Lanao del Norte	1,256	1,256	1,257	1,272	1,279
Misamis Occidental	250	267	280	289	297
Misamis Oriental	351	363	363	368	372
Davao Region	**4,097**	**4,131**	**4,174**	**4,155**	**3,833**
Davao del Norte	740	757	769	756	757
Davao del Sur	1,105	1,116	1,139	1,138	838
Davao Oriental	678	678	670	665	665
Compostela Valley	1,300	1,306	1,320	1,320	1,300
Davao City	274	274	276	276	273
SOCCSKSARGEN	**1,551**	**1,538**	**1,558**	**1,574**	**1,574**
North Cotabato	1,219	1,226	1,240	1,252	1,256
Sarangani	127	127	131	127	127
South Cotabato	97	86	88	92	93
Sultan Kudarat	108	99	99	103	98
Caraga	**13,428**	**13,568**	**12,323**	**11,099**	**7,915**
Agusan del Norte	3,345	3,335	3,270	3,128	2,615
Agusan del Sur	2,850	2,994	2,735	2,608	1,910
Surigao del Norte	3,124	3,113	3,058	2,343	1,480
Surigao del Sur	4,109	4,126	3,260	3,020	1,910
ARMM	**2,528**	**2,540**	**2,570**	**2,566**	**2,491**
Basilan	690	690	688	687	687
Lanao del Sur	1,115	1,130	1170	1,170	1,170
Maguindanao	310	305	305	306	234
Sulu	137	141	137	136	136
Tawi-tawi	276	274	270	267	264

Table 126. CAMOTE: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2011

	Province	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**516,338**	**100.00**	
1	Leyte	61,433	11.90	11.90
2	Camarines Sur	41,441	8.03	19.92
3	Albay	37,068	7.18	27.10
4	Quezon	28,309	5.48	32.59
5	Northern Samar	23,876	4.62	37.21
6	Tarlac	20,381	3.95	41.16
7	Bohol	19,748	3.82	44.98
8	Negros Occidental	18,140	3.51	48.49
9	Southern Leyte	17,892	3.47	51.96
10	Iloilo	15,397	2.98	54.94
11	Lanao del Norte	13,838	2.68	57.62
12	Bukidnon	12,020	2.33	59.95
13	Cebu	10,163	1.97	61.92
14	Agusan del Norte	10,087	1.95	63.87
15	Pangasinan	9,657	1.87	65.74
16	Agusan del Sur	8,353	1.62	67.36
17	Negros Oriental	8,228	1.59	68.95
18	North Cotabato	8,215	1.59	70.54
19	Compostela Valley	8,169	1.58	72.13
20	Ifugao	7,324	1.42	73.54
	LUZON	**209,128**	**40.50**	**40.50**
	VISAYAS	**203,046**	**39.32**	**79.83**
	MINDANAO	**104,163**	**20.17**	**100.00**

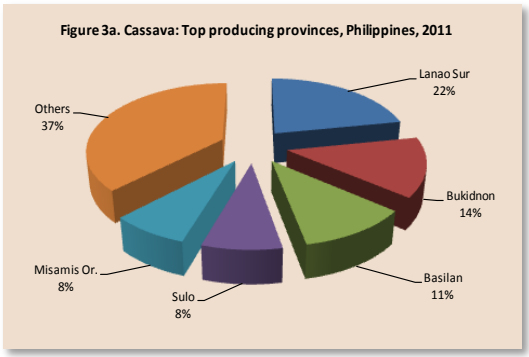
Table 127. CAMOTE: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2011

	Province	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**103,704**	**100.00**	
1	Camarines Sur	8,598	8.29	8.29
2	Northern Samar	7,710	7.43	15.73
3	Southern Leyte	6,231	6.01	21.73
4	Bohol	6,009	5.79	27.53
5	Albay	5,700	5.50	33.02
6	Tarlac	4,980	4.80	37.83
7	Leyte	4,615	4.45	42.28
8	Samar	3,627	3.50	45.77
9	Quezon	3,405	3.28	49.06
10	Agusan del Norte	2,615	2.52	51.58
11	Negros Occidental	2,443	2.36	53.94
12	Eastern Samar	2,272	2.19	56.13
13	Sorsogon	2,213	2.13	58.26
14	Iloilo	2,205	2.13	60.39
15	Cebu	2,170	2.09	62.48
16	Negros Oriental	1,910	1.84	64.32
17	Agusan del Sur	1,910	1.84	66.16
18	Surigao del Sur	1,910	1.84	68.00
19	Pangasinan	1,769	1.71	69.71
20	Ifugao	1,712	1.65	71.36
	LUZON	**40,384**	**38.94**	**38.94**
	VISAYAS	**41,822**	**40.33**	**79.27**
	MINDANAO	**21,498**	**20.73**	**100.00**

CASSAVA

Area harvested and production were increasing during the period 2007-2011. The annual average growth rate of cassava production was 4.25 percent while that of area harvested was 1.36 percent. Cassava production in 2011 was 2,209.7 thousand mt or 5.15 percent higher than the 2010 production of 2,101.4 thousand mt. Lanao del Sur was the top cassava producer with 485.7 thousand mt of output in 2011. It shared 22 percent in the country's cassava production (Figure 3a). The other major producing provinces were Bukidnon, Basilan, Sulu and Misamis Oriental. Their total cassava production was 1,382.61 thousand mt and contributed 63 percent to the national cassava production.

Figure 3a. Cassava: Top producing provinces, Philippines, 2011



Area harvested was 221,235 hectares in 2011. Lanao del Sur accounted for 29,220 hectares or 13 percent of the country's area harvested (Figure 3b). The other provinces with the biggest areas harvested to cassava, were Sulu, Tawi-tawi, Basilan, and Camarines Sur. These top five (5) provinces had a combined share of 110,169 hectares or 50 percent to the national area harvested to cassava.

Figure 3b. Cassava: Top producing provinces based on area, Philippines, 2011

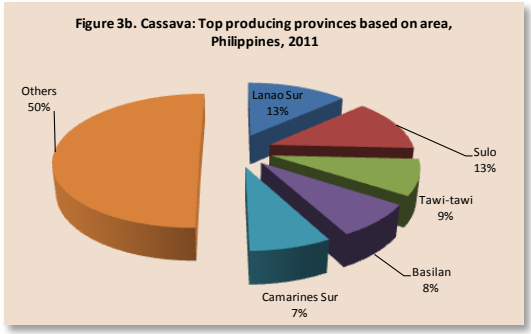


Table 128. CASSAVA: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Philippines	**1,871,138**	**1,941,574 R/**	**2,043,719**	**2,101,454**	**2,209,684**
CAR	**1,749**	**1,865**	**1,839**	**1,813**	**1,671**
Abra	34	35	36	36	35
Apayao	204	320	324	304	305
Benguet	1,213	1,205	1,185	1,184	1,046
Ifugao	64	77	79	77	71
Kalinga	72	91	92	95	97
Mountain Province	162	138	124	116	117
Ilocos Region	**16,809**	**16,766**	**17,493**	**17,933**	**17,746**
Ilocos Norte	3,266	3,080	3,007	3,014	2,708
Ilocos Sur	1,791	1,287	1,240	1,193	1,230
La Union	2,539	2,365	2,483	2,482	2,490
Pangasinan	9,213	10,035	10,763	11,243	11,319
Cagayan Valley	**30,475**	**30,864**	**38,545**	**41,291**	**70,060**
Cagayan	10,811	7,002	6,109	5,937	6,499
Isabela	18,893	23,068	28,246	32,125	60,840
Nueva Vizcaya	610	606	542	579	580
Quirino	161	188	3,648	2,650	2,141
Central Luzon	**9,187**	**9,199**	**9,294**	**9,449**	**10,032**
Aurora	1,182	1,210	1,237	1,367	1,379
Bataan	235	236	232	233	233
Bulacan	616	559	634	725	730
Nueva Ecija	354	361	367	368	369
Pampanga	6,040	6,037	5,997	5,730	5,767
Tarlac	109	109	107	107	102
Zambales	651	687	720	920	1,452
CALABARZON	**63,969**	**60,141**	**54,787**	**50,368**	**47,980**
Batangas	6,622	7,093	7,065	6,705	6,455
Cavite	605	643	673	693	707
Laguna	1,917	1,854	1,916	1,901	1,794
Quezon	54,055	49,777	44,309	40,245	38,198
Rizal	770	775	824	824	826
MIMAROPA	**9,413**	**10,618**	**11,531**	**12,207**	**12,858**
Marinduque	455	446	452	445	459
Occidental Mindoro	3,978	4,514	4,704	4,770	4,878
Oriental Mindoro	1,821	1,832	1,792	1,876	1,904
Palawan	1,620	2,127	2,574	3,013	3,329
Romblon	1,539	1,699	2,008	2,104	2,289
Bicol Region	**108,706**	**112,900**	**115,112**	**114,625**	**110,020**
Albay	15,156	15,450	15,240	14,538	14,052
Camarines Norte	4,084	3,864	3,897	3,739	3,818
Camarines Sur	78,726	83,039	85,439	85,865	81,885
Catanduanes	422	412	391	406	392
Masbate	2,355	2,429	2,550	2,665	2,528
Sorsogon	7,963	7,705	7,595	7,412	7,346
Western Visayas	**61,559**	**59,710**	**60,966**	**60,116**	**61,921**
Aklan	8,100	7,942	8,002	8,002	7,996
Antique	3,719	3,320	3,551	3,385	3,368
Capiz	6,016	6,015	5,951	5,768	5,665
Guimaras	504	512	523	519	563
Iloilo	17,212	15,835	16,409	16,491	17,312
Negros Occidental	26,009	26,086	26,531	25,951	27,017

Table 128. CASSAVA: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION *...(Continued)*

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Central Visayas	**79,742**	**83,539**	**106,079**	**118,668**	**128,156**
Bohol	51,007	53,448	70,386	83,167	89,643
Cebu	17,407	17,896	18,345	16,331	17,275
Negros Oriental	7,928	8,513	13,564	15,505	17,923
Siquijor	3,400	3,682	3,785	3,665	3,316
Eastern Visayas	72,867	72,792	73,194	73,392	78,805
Biliran	3,360	3,301	3,232	3,136	3,106
Eastern Samar	15,045	15,479	15,501	15,518	15,441
Leyte	31,144	30,838	31,302	31,557	35,507
Northern Samar	6,379	6,711	6,924	7,133	7,509
Samar	7,898	7,953	7,963	8,135	9,338
Southern Leyte	9,042	8,510	8,273	7,914	7,906
Zamboanga Peninsula	29,038	30,598	30,416	30,746	30,352
Zamboanga del Norte	7,534	7,765	7,500	6,798	6,157
Zamboanga del Sur	10,760	11,391	11,117	12,061	12,251
Zamboanga Sibugay	2,645	2,772	2,694	2,773	2,803
Zamboanga City	8,099	8,670	9,105	9,114	9,141
Northern Mindanao	310,517	348,971	417,943	471,511	551,123
Bukidnon	180,000	186,975	240,200	255,200	306,178
Camiguin	1,851	2,230	2,889	3,379	3,251
Lanao del Norte	17,960	18,800	21,407	23,900	24,350
Misamis Occidental	25,544	33,641	40,337	42,518	46,383
Misamis Oriental	85,162	107,326	113,110	146,514	170,961
Davao Region	15,707	15,550	14,990	14,788	14,511
Davao del Norte	3,019	2,942	2,887	2,846	2,912
Davao del Sur	5,927	5,875	5,282	4,984	4,600
Davao Oriental	2,179	2,208	2,206	2,190	2,288
Compostela Valley	3,768	3,680	3,767	3,922	3,793
Davao City	814	844	848	846	917
SOCCSKSARGEN	32,725	31,857	31,314	34,556	43,386
North Cotabato	9,143	9,340	9,808	10,143	10,465
Sarangani	1,778	1,787	1,783	1,720	1,755
South Cotabato	19,891	18,891	17,851	20,690	28,506
Sultan Kudarat	1,913	1,840	1,872	2,003	2,660
Caraga	50,801	52,662	47,886	41,124	23,609
Agusan del Norte	7,535	8,074	8,461	7,589	5,708
Agusan del Sur	4,524	5,138	5,454	5,694	3,594
Surigao del Norte	13,806	13,935	11,974	8,401	4,154
Surigao del Sur	24,936	25,515	21,997	19,440	10,153
ARMM	977,874	1,003,542	1,012,330	1,008,867	1,007,454
Basilan	223,368	232,143	237,263	240,151	245,924
Lanao del Sur	482,360	490,825	494,004	493,780	485,745
Maguindanao	4,460	4,403	4,194	4,000	3,732
Sulu	169,808	178,324	178,285	172,509	173,800
Tawi-tawi	97,878	97,847	98,585	98,428	98,253

R/ - Revised

Table 129. CASSAVA: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Philippines	**209,633**	**211,657**	**215,933**	**217,622**	**221,235**
CAR	**294**	**307**	**312**	**317**	**313**
Abra	16	16	16	16	16
Apayao	62	79	85	85	84
Benguet	154	152	151	156	153
Ifugao	18	18	18	18	18
Kalinga	22	24	25	26	26
Mountain Province	22	18	17	16	16
Ilocos Region	**2,330**	**2,305**	**2,308**	**2,312**	**2,264**
Ilocos Norte	524	498	468	468	411
Ilocos Sur	146	110	106	105	107
La Union	227	197	204	208	212
Pangasinan	1,433	1,500	1,530	1,532	1,534
Cagayan Valley	**2,494**	**2,559**	**3,090**	**3,336**	**4,859**
Cagayan	1,177	983	929	933	946
Isabela	1,170	1,428	1,753	2,021	3,571
Nueva Vizcaya	120	118	104	117	120
Quirino	27	30	304	265	222
Central Luzon	**1,169**	**1,173**	**1,188** R/	**1,207**	**1,312**
Aurora	142	147	154	158	159
Bataan	46	46	46	46	46
Bulacan	52	47	52	57	56
Nueva Ecija	80	85	86 R/	86	86
Pampanga	722	715	715	710	690
Tarlac	15	15	15	15	15
Zambales	112	118	120	135	260
CALABARZON	**8,775**	**8,243**	**8,150**	**7,894**	**7,885**
Batangas	991	938	853	850	972
Cavite	300	310	310	330	330
Laguna	134	135	134	136	140
Quezon	7,250	6,760	6,750	6,475	6,337
Rizal	100	100	103	103	106
MIMAROPA	**2,248**	**2,330**	**2,378**	**2,346**	**2,389**
Marinduque	76	76	77	76	80
Occidental Mindoro	514	535	548	552	562
Oriental Mindoro	445	450	451	463	474
Palawan	750	800	833	873	888
Romblon	463	469	470	382	385
Bicol Region	**22,896**	**22,901**	**22,895**	**22,830**	**22,750**
Albay	1,897	1,897	1,890	1,820	1,800
Camarines Norte	697	695	695	695	692
Camarines Sur	16,719	16,724	16,724	16,724	16,716
Catanduanes	90	90	90	90	90
Masbate	837	839	840	845	845
Sorsogon	2,656	2,656	2,656	2,656	2,607
Western Visayas	**6,765**	**6,597**	**6,665**	**6,682**	**6,749**
Aklan	779	773	780	784	783
Antique	404	384	405	392	395
Capiz	710	710	717	702	700
Guimaras	62	62	65	66	78
Iloilo	1,745	1,600	1,630	1,670	1,715
Negros Occidental	3,065	3,068	3,068	3,068	3,078

Table 129. CASSAVA: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES ***…(Continued)***

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Central Visayas	**11,334**	**11,641**	**13,701**	**15,131**	**15,894**
Bohol	5,139	5,329	6,954	8,117	8,917
Cebu	2,520	2,532	2,534	2,450	2,423
Negros Oriental	2,650	2,750	3,200	3,555	3,669
Siquijor	1,025	1,030	1,013	1,009	885
Eastern Visayas	**23,207**	**23,243**	**23,390**	**22,714**	**22,533**
Biliran	661	654	642	625	617
Eastern Samar	2,161	2,172	2,173	2,173	2,173
Leyte	7,469	7,473	7,613	7,611	7,940
Northern Samar	2,543	2,564	2,564	2,575	2,600
Samar	4,760	4,767	4,785	4,840	4,420
Southern Leyte	5,613	5,613	5,613	4,890	4,783
Zamboanga Peninsula	**6,609**	**7,228**	**7,098**	**7,052**	**7,015**
Zamboanga del Norte	1,717	1,765	1,721	1,659	1,620
Zamboanga del Sur	2,183	2,725	2,724	2,748	2,754
Zamboanga Sibugay	449	475	428	449	480
Zamboanga City	2,260	2,263	2,225	2,196	2,161
Northern Mindanao	**15,351**	**16,326**	**18,933**	**20,938**	**24,358**
Bukidnon	8,650	8,800	11,020	11,510	13,700
Camiguin	217	240	272	280	272
Lanao del Norte	1,290	1,291	1,291	1,310	1,316
Misamis Occidental	1,214	1,545	1,810	1,888	1,897
Misamis Oriental	3,980	4,450	4,540	5,950	7,173
Davao Region	**2,296**	**2,264**	**2,219**	**2,174**	**2,159**
Davao del Norte	430	424	416	410	420
Davao del Sur	796	774	733	705	685
Davao Oriental	353	353	351	340	340
Compostela Valley	475	465	470	470	458
Davao City	242	248	249	249	256
SOCCSKSARGEN	**1,933**	**1,905**	**1,884**	**1,984**	**2,111**
North Cotabato	934	941	955	983	987
Sarangani	97	97	99	96	98
South Cotabato	739	707	670	735	831
Sultan Kudarat	163	160	160	170	195
Caraga	**8,518**	**8,562**	**7,631**	**6,678**	**4,474**
Agusan del Norte	985	975	1,160	1,068	950
Agusan del Sur	475	520	520	547	415
Surigao del Norte	3,182	3,165	3,054	2,458	1,349
Surigao del Sur	3,876	3,902	2,897	2,605	1,760
ARMM	**93,415**	**94,071**	**94,091 R/**	**94,029**	**94,171**
Basilan	17,215	17,221	17,223	17,224	17,469
Lanao del Sur	29,200	29,220	29,220	29,220	29,220
Maguindanao	805	805	805	815	718
Sulu	27,219	27,850	27,864 R/	27,826	27,826
Tawi-tawi	18,976	18,975	18,979	18,944	18,938

R/ - Revised

Table 130. CASSAVA: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2011

	Province	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**2,209,684**	**100.00**	
1	Lanao del Sur	485,745	21.98	21.98
2	Bukidnon	306,178	13.86	35.84
3	Basilan	245,924	11.13	46.97
4	Sulu	173,800	7.87	54.83
5	Misamis Oriental	170,961	7.74	62.57
6	Tawi-tawi	98,253	4.45	67.02
7	Bohol	89,643	4.06	71.07
8	Camarines Sur	81,885	3.71	74.78
9	Isabela	60,840	2.75	77.53
10	Misamis Occidental	46,383	2.10	79.63
11	Quezon	38,198	1.73	81.36
12	Leyte	35,507	1.61	82.97
13	South Cotabato	28,506	1.29	84.26
14	Negros Occidental	27,017	1.22	85.48
15	Lanao del Norte	24,350	1.10	86.58
16	Negros Oriental	17,923	0.81	87.39
17	Iloilo	17,312	0.78	88.18
18	Cebu	17,275	0.78	88.96
19	Eastern Samar	15,441	0.70	89.66
20	Albay	14,052	0.64	90.29
	LUZON	**270,367**	**12.24**	**12.24**
	VISAYAS	**268,883**	**12.17**	**24.40**
	MINDANAO	**1,670,435**	**75.60**	**100.00**

Table 131. CASSAVA: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2011

	Province	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**221,235**	**100.00**	
1	Lanao del Sur	29,220	13.21	13.21
2	Sulu	27,826	12.58	25.79
3	Tawi-tawi	18,938	8.56	34.35
4	Basilan	17,469	7.90	42.24
5	Camarines Sur	16,716	7.56	49.80
6	Bukidnon	13,700	6.19	55.99
7	Bohol	8,917	4.03	60.02
8	Leyte	7,940	3.59	63.61
9	Misamis Oriental	7,173	3.24	66.85
10	Quezon	6,337	2.86	69.72
11	Southern Leyte	4,783	2.16	71.88
12	Samar	4,420	2.00	73.88
13	Negros Oriental	3,669	1.66	75.53
14	Isabela	3,571	1.61	77.15
15	Negros Occidental	3,078	1.39	78.54
16	Zamboanga del Sur	2,754	1.24	79.78
17	Sorsogon	2,607	1.18	80.96
18	Northern Samar	2,600	1.18	82.14
19	Cebu	2,423	1.10	83.23
20	Eastern Samar	2,173	0.98	84.22
	LUZON	**41,772**	**18.88**	**18.88**
	VISAYAS	**45,176**	**20.42**	**39.30**
	MINDANAO	**134,288**	**60.70**	**100.00**

EGGPLANT

Production of eggplant during the reference years, 2007-2011 fluctuated an annual average rate of 0.21 percent. Area contracted by an annual average rate of 0.27 percent. In 2011, eggplant production was 207.99 thousand mt about 0.12 percent lower than the 2010 record. The top eggplant producer in 2011 was Pangasinan with total production of 64.1 thousand mt or 31 percent of the country's eggplant production. Quezon, Iloilo, Isabela and Cagayan were the other top producing provinces to complete the top five (5) eggplant producing provinces (Figure 4a). The total eggplant production in these provinces was 118.67 thousand mt or 57 percent of the total eggplant production.

In 2011, area harvested was 21,377 hectares. In terms of area, the top five (5) provinces were Pangasinan, Nueva Ecija, Isabela, Cebu and Iloilo (Figure 4b). These provinces had 8,097 hectares and comprised 38 percent of the country's area harvested to eggplant.

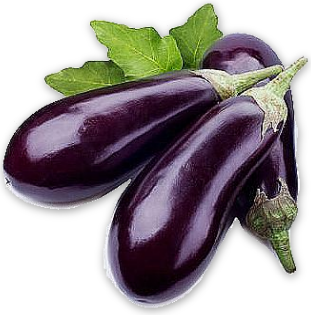


Figure 4a. Eggplant: Top producing provinces, Philippines, 2011

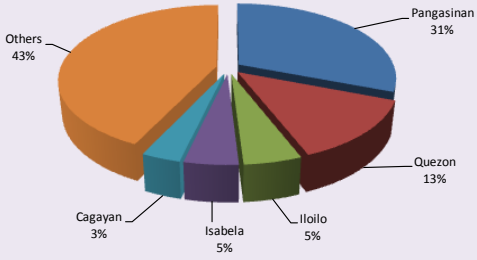


Figure 4b. Eggplant: Top producing provinces based on area, Philippines, 2011

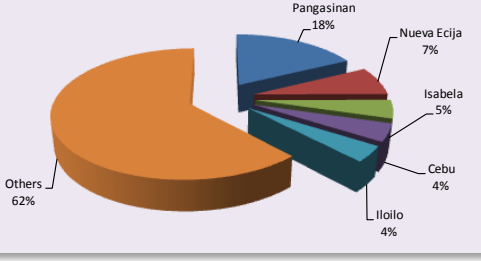


Table 132. EGGPLANT: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Philippines	**210,156**	**199,579**	**200,942**	**208,242**	**207,994**
CAR	**776**	**789**	**791**	**796**	**805**
Abra	589	603	612	623	631
Apayao	30	29	27	25	24
Benguet	13	13	13	13	12
Ifugao	22	23	25	22	23
Kalinga	97	97	95	93	94
Mountain Province	25	24	21	21	21
Ilocos Region	**87,053**	**73,100**	**70,098**	**73,659**	**75,375**
Ilocos Norte	4,520	4,658	4,970	5,434	5,641
Ilocos Sur	2,536	3,264	3,709	3,975	4,240
La Union	1,184	1,235	1,350	1,408	1,371
Pangasinan	78,812	63,943	60,070	62,842	64,123
Cagayan Valley	**18,626**	**19,335**	**19,894**	**18,264**	**19,320**
Cagayan	6,935	7,630	7,885	6,400	7,009
Isabela	8,813	8,882	9,342	9,210	9,702
Nueva Vizcaya	2,570	2,507	2,319	2,365	2,323
Quirino	307	316	348	289	286
Central Luzon	**19,176**	**19,107**	**19,355**	**19,225**	**18,863**
Aurora	205	219	231	243	246
Bataan	452	452	443	443	438
Bulacan	1,770	1,937	2,029	2,141	2,157
Nueva Ecija	7,021	6,880	6,881	6,960	6,923
Pampanga	2,281	2,296	2,269	2,252	2,248
Tarlac	6,190	6,149	6,298	5,998	5,576
Zambales	1,259	1,174	1,204	1,188	1,275
CALABARZON	**30,423**	**32,213**	**33,396**	**37,573**	**36,401**
Batangas	3,380	3,632	4,150	6,751	6,290
Cavite	234	245	245	351	343
Laguna	1,858	1,805	1,894	1,935	1,781
Quezon	24,421	26,004	26,565	28,018	27,468
Rizal	530	527	542	518	519
MIMAROPA	**2,213**	**2,354**	**2,346**	**2,458**	**2,625**
Marinduque	443	446	441	429	437
Occidental Mindoro	777	863	846	881	927
Oriental Mindoro	243	240	233	263	292
Palawan	62	110	136	190	267
Romblon	689	695	690	695	702
Bicol Region	**7,028**	**7,102**	**6,834**	**7,159**	**6,937**
Albay	2,767	2,836	2,812	2,978	2,918
Camarines Norte	346	305	293	280	276
Camarines Sur	2,571	2,586	2,278	2,393	2,331
Catanduanes	24	25	23	24	23
Masbate	1,206	1,230	1,306	1,355	1,260
Sorsogon	115	120	122	130	130
Western Visayas	**14,385**	**13,486**	**14,289**	**14,730**	**15,086**
Aklan	258	273	289	295	296
Antique	460	457	475	547	574
Capiz	758	780	763	770	752
Guimaras	175	214	221	222	227
Iloilo	9,938	9,034	9,783	10,090	10,368
Negros Occidental	2,796	2,728	2,758	2,807	2,868

Table 132. EGGPLANT: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION *...(Continued)*

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Central Visayas	**5,430**	**6,842**	**8,105**	**8,463**	**7,284**
Bohol	670	1,728	2,195	2,697	1,562
Cebu	3,920	4,087	4,574	4,498	4,481
Negros Oriental	815	981	1,274	1,214	1,176
Siquijor	26	46	62	55	65
Eastern Visayas	**2,252**	**2,219**	**2,224**	**2,236**	**2,251**
Biliran	43	52	55	56	57
Eastern Samar	202	201	203	205	202
Leyte	1,570	1,520	1,507	1,508	1,513
Northern Samar	126	133	137	142	147
Samar	216	220	227	233	235
Southern Leyte	96	92	95	92	97
Zamboanga Peninsula	**1,745**	**1,752**	**1,781**	**1,811**	**1,818**
Zamboanga del Norte	276	287	308	320	343
Zamboanga del Sur	506	460	394	398	370
Zamboanga Sibugay	230	243	247	241	230
Zamboanga City	733	763	832	851	875
Northern Mindanao	**3,259**	**3,608**	**3,697**	**3,794**	**4,102**
Bukidnon	573	702	737	625	720
Camiguin	44	63	70	95	97
Lanao del Norte	1,564	1,577	1,645	1,655	1,695
Misamis Occidental	384	436	481	528	605
Misamis Oriental	695	830	764	891	985
Davao Region	**6,585**	**6,425**	**6,506**	**6,646**	**6,450**
Davao del Norte	676	687	663	698	657
Davao del Sur	529	518	544	568	595
Davao Oriental	225	217	213	219	202
Compostela Valley	1,333	1,407	1,428	1,837	1,844
Davao City	3,821	3,597	3,658	3,323	3,151
SOCCSKSARGEN	**6,804**	**6,624**	**7,032**	**6,897**	**7,092**
North Cotabato	5,218	5,017	5,400	5,276	5,443
Sarangani	562	526	535	498	518
South Cotabato	515	568	573	603	610
Sultan Kudarat	510	514	524	520	521
Caraga	**3,793**	**4,006**	**3,996**	**3,922**	**2,974**
Agusan del Norte	268	265	229	308	190
Agusan del Sur	3,002	3,213	3,243	3,027	2,356
Surigao del Norte	141	132	148	181	82
Surigao del Sur	383	396	376	407	346
ARMM	**609**	**616**	**598**	**610**	**612**
Basilan	65	65	70	72	74
Lanao del Sur	161	160	160	160	157
Maguindanao	326	331	304	311	309
Sulu	15	16	16	17	18
Tawi-tawi	42	44	48	50	55

Table 133. EGGPLANT: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Philippines	**21,613**	**21,299**	**21,170**	**21,423**	**21,377**
CAR	**138**	**135**	**134**	**134**	**133**
Abra	59	59	59	59	59
Apayao	7	7	6	6	5
Benguet	2	2	2	2	2
Ifugao	31	29	29	29	29
Kalinga	34	33	34	34	34
Mountain Province	5	5	4	4	4
Ilocos Region	**5,366**	**4,908**	**4,725**	**4,815**	**4,866**
Ilocos Norte	567	572	596	603	611
Ilocos Sur	236	290	292	310	315
La Union	148	153	156	163	161
Pangasinan	4,415	3,894	3,680	3,738	3,780
Cagayan Valley	**1,939**	**1,960**	**1,917**	**1,743**	**1,875**
Cagayan	897	883	787	647	726
Isabela	884	922	971	930	991
Nueva Vizcaya	96	93	95	105	105
Quirino	62	62	64	61	53
Central Luzon	**2,890**	**2,894**	**2,898**	**2,908**	**2,914**
Aurora	86	88	92	96	98
Bataan	106	106	106	106	106
Bulacan	135	142	144	150	153
Nueva Ecija	1,570	1,538	1,534	1,547	1,547
Pampanga	129	129	129	131	126
Tarlac	773	805	805	785	785
Zambales	91	86	88	93	99
CALABARZON	**1,731**	**1,762**	**1,712**	**1,775**	**1,877**
Batangas	635	650	600	640	750
Cavite	77	79	79	96	97
Laguna	177	173	165	170	160
Quezon	774	792	800	801	800
Rizal	68	68	68	68	70
MIMAROPA	**897**	**919**	**926**	**956**	**984**
Marinduque	182	183	183	179	182
Occidental Mindoro	428	437	439	455	470
Oriental Mindoro	58	60	60	69	76
Palawan	128	137	141	148	149
Romblon	101	102	103	104	107
Bicol Region	**1,353**	**1,362**	**1,359**	**1,383**	**1,355**
Albay	365	365	360	368	363
Camarines Norte	49	46	44	44	43
Camarines Sur	670	672	675	686	667
Catanduanes	11	11	11	11	11
Masbate	196	206	207	214	214
Sorsogon	62	62	62	60	57
Western Visayas	**1,459**	**1,384**	**1,428**	**1,469**	**1,495**
Aklan	36	37	39	41	41
Antique	64	64	68	76	76
Capiz	103	105	105	107	110
Guimaras	24	29	30	26	26
Iloilo	835	752	789	818	835
Negros Occidental	397	397	397	401	407

Table 133. EGGPLANT: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES *...(Continued)*

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Central Visayas	**1,713**	**1,750**	**1,807**	**1,918**	**1,649**
Bohol	469	487	510	637	390
Cebu	920	937	955	943	944
Negros Oriental	300	300	315	313	289
Siquijor	24	26	27	25	26
Eastern Visayas	**338**	**339**	**340**	**343**	**352**
Biliran	13	16	17	18	23
Eastern Samar	66	69	69	69	69
Leyte	165	161	160	162	163
Northern Samar	30	30	30	31	31
Samar	30	31	32	32	33
Southern Leyte	34	32	32	31	33
Zamboanga Peninsula	**527**	**532**	**530**	**594**	**593**
Zamboanga del Norte	92	98	103	107	110
Zamboanga del Sur	78	70	61	64	59
Zamboanga Sibugay	41	46	56	107	103
Zamboanga City	316	318	310	316	321
Northern Mindanao	**722**	**755**	**773**	**775**	**795**
Bukidnon	171	175	180	175	185
Camiguin	18	19	17	18	17
Lanao del Norte	243	244	246	248	250
Misamis Occidental	101	115	132	132	137
Misamis Oriental	189	202	198	202	206
Davao Region	**1,177**	**1,193**	**1,211**	**1,219**	**1,173**
Davao del Norte	347	346	344	348	338
Davao del Sur	67	68	73	78	83
Davao Oriental	179	179	180	180	180
Compostela Valley	227	243	257	257	252
Davao City	357	357	357	356	320
SOCCSKSARGEN	**570**	**613**	**621**	**624**	**631**
North Cotabato	390	429	435	434	440
Sarangani	48	48	49	47	49
South Cotabato	59	63	63	68	68
Sultan Kudarat	73	73	74	75	74
Caraga	**574**	**579**	**571**	**544**	**468**
Agusan del Norte	43	38	33	34	31
Agusan del Sur	440	448	445	416	355
Surigao del Norte	18	18	19	17	9
Surigao del Sur	73	75	74	77	73
ARMM	**218**	**215**	**218**	**225**	**219**
Basilan	11	11	12	14	16
Lanao del Sur	28	28	28	28	28
Maguindanao	150	145	145	150	140
Sulu	21	23	23	23	25
Tawi-tawi	8	9	10	10	11

Table 134. EGGPLANT: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2011

	Province	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**207,994**	**100.00**	
1	Pangasinan	64,123	30.83	30.83
2	Quezon	27,468	13.21	44.04
3	Iloilo	10,368	4.98	49.02
4	Isabela	9,702	4.66	53.68
5	Cagayan	7,009	3.37	57.05
6	Nueva Ecija	6,923	3.33	60.38
7	Batangas	6,290	3.02	63.41
8	Ilocos Norte	5,641	2.71	66.12
9	Tarlac	5,576	2.68	68.80
10	North Cotabato	5,443	2.62	71.42
11	Cebu	4,481	2.15	73.57
12	Ilocos Sur	4,240	2.04	75.61
13	Davao City	3,151	1.52	77.13
14	Albay	2,918	1.40	78.53
15	Negros Occidental	2,868	1.38	79.91
16	Agusan del Sur	2,356	1.13	81.04
17	Camarines Sur	2,331	1.12	82.16
18	Nueva Vizcaya	2,323	1.12	83.28
19	Pampanga	2,248	1.08	84.36
20	Bulacan	2,157	1.04	85.40
	LUZON	**160,326**	**77.08**	**77.08**
	VISAYAS	**24,622**	**11.84**	**88.92**
	MINDANAO	**23,047**	**11.08**	**100.00**

Table 135. EGGPLANT: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2011

	Province	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**21,377**	**100.00**	
1	Pangasinan	3,780	17.68	17.68
2	Nueva Ecija	1,547	7.24	24.92
3	Isabela	991	4.64	29.55
4	Cebu	944	4.42	33.97
5	Iloilo	835	3.91	37.88
6	Quezon	800	3.74	41.62
7	Tarlac	785	3.67	45.29
8	Batangas	750	3.51	48.80
9	Cagayan	726	3.40	52.20
10	Camarines Sur	667	3.12	55.32
11	Ilocos Norte	611	2.86	58.17
12	Occidental Mindoro	470	2.20	60.37
13	North Cotabato	440	2.06	62.43
14	Negros Occidental	407	1.90	64.33
15	Bohol	390	1.82	66.16
16	Albay	363	1.70	67.86
17	Agusan del Sur	355	1.66	69.52
18	Davao del Norte	338	1.58	71.10
19	Zamboanga City	321	1.50	72.60
20	Davao City	320	1.50	74.10
	LUZON	**14,003**	**65.51**	**65.51**
	VISAYAS	**3,495**	**16.35**	**81.86**
	MINDANAO	**3,879**	**18.14**	**100.00**

GARLIC

Production from 2007 to 2011 was continuously dropping and the annual average rate of decrease was 5.29 percent. Area harvested to garlic was also on a downward trend at an annual average rate of 7.35 percent. In 2011, garlic production was 9.06 thousand mt, 5.30 percent lower than the 2010 production of 9.56 thousand mt. Ilocos Norte contributed the bulk of the 2011 output at 5.76 thousand mt with area harvested of 1,935 hectares (Figure 5a). The province contributed 64 percent to the country's garlic production and 68 percent of the total area harvested to garlic. Mindoro Occidental was the second top garlic producer with 2.1 thousand mt of production from its 442 hectares (Figure 5b). The total area harvested to garlic across the country in 2011 was 2,830 hectares.

Figure 5a. Garlic: Top producing provinces, Philippines, 2011

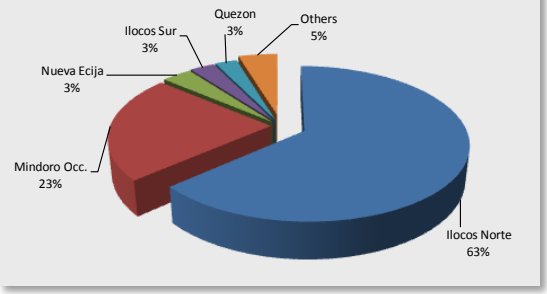


Figure 5b. Garlic: Top producing provinces based on area, Philippines, 2011

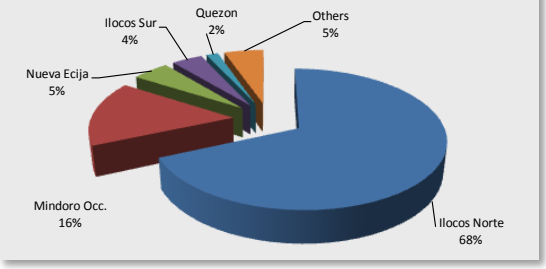


Table 136. GARLIC: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Philippines	**11,285**	**11,348**	**10,451**	**9,563**	**9,057**
CAR	**20**	**17**	**16**	**14**	**13**
Abra					
Apayao					
Benguet					
Ifugao	6	3	2	2	
Kalinga	14	14	13	13	13
Mountain Province					
Ilocos Region	**8,267**	**8,235**	**7,478**	**6,540**	**6,034**
Ilocos Norte	7,983	7,985	7,224	6,284	5,756
Ilocos Sur	268	237	242	245	268
La Union					
Pangasinan	16	14	12	11	10
Cagayan Valley	**220**	**218**	**214**	**185**	**196**
Cagayan	40	43	49	42	45
Isabela	53	24	10	3	4
Nueva Vizcaya	128	151	156	140	148
Quirino					
Central Luzon	**313**	**325**	**329**	**324**	**321**
Aurora					
Bataan					
Bulacan					
Nueva Ecija	313	325	329	324	321
Pampanga					
Tarlac					
Zambales					
CALABARZON	**465**	**439**	**380**	**332**	**293**
Batangas	28	28	26	24	21
Cavite	42	31	38	38	35
Laguna	4	2	2	2	0
Quezon	390	379	313	268	236
Rizal					
MIMAROPA	**1,912**	**2,049**	**1,988**	**2,127**	**2,161**
Marinduque	19	19	19	17	17
Occidental Mindoro	1,788	1,932	1,874	2,012	2,054
Oriental Mindoro	47	47	44	48	51
Palawan					
Romblon	57	51	51	50	39
Bicol Region	**3**	**3**	**2**	**2**	**2**
Albay					
Camarines Norte					
Camarines Sur	3	3	2	2	2
Catanduanes					
Masbate					
Sorsogon					
Western Visayas	**81**	**60**	**40**	**35**	**32**
Aklan					
Antique					
Capiz					
Guimaras					
Iloilo	81	60	40	35	32
Negros Occidental					-

Table 136. GARLIC: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION *...(Continued)*

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Central Visayas	-	-	-	-	-
Bohol					
Cebu					
Negros Oriental					
Siquijor					
Eastern Visayas	**4**	**4**	**4**	**4**	**4**
Biliran					
Eastern Samar					
Leyte					
Northern Samar					
Samar	4	4	4	4	4
Southern Leyte					
Zamboanga Peninsula	-	-	-	-	-
Zamboanga del Norte					
Zamboanga del Sur					
Zamboanga Sibugay					
Zamboanga City					
Northern Mindanao	-	-	-	-	-
Bukidnon					
Camiguin					
Lanao del Norte					
Misamis Occidental					
Misamis Oriental					
Davao Region	-	-	-	-	-
Davao del Norte					
Davao del Sur					
Davao Oriental					
Compostela Valley					
Davao City					
SOCCSKSARGEN	-	-	-	-	-
North Cotabato					
Sarangani					
South Cotabato					
Sultan Kudarat					
Caraga	-	-	-	-	-
Agusan del Norte					
Agusan del Sur					
Surigao del Norte					
Surigao del Sur					
ARMM	-	-	-	-	-
Basilan					
Lanao del Sur					
Maguindanao					
Sulu					
Tawi-tawi					

Table 137. GARLIC: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Philippines	**3,863**	**3,849**	**3,552**	**3,039**	**2,830**
CAR	**18**	**14**	**13**	**12**	**8**
Abra					
Apayao					
Benguet					
Ifugao	9	6	5	4	
Kalinga	9	8	8	8	8
Mountain Province					
Ilocos Region	**3,017**	**3,016**	**2,741**	**2,251**	**2,057**
Ilocos Norte	2,890	2,894	2,620	2,130	1,935
Ilocos Sur	120	115	115	115	117
La Union					
Pangasinan	7	7	6	6	5
Cagayan Valley	**74**	**64**	**57**	**51**	**51**
Cagayan	14	16	18	17	17
Isabela	28	15	8	5	4
Nueva Vizcaya	32	33	31	29	30
Quirino					
Central Luzon	**140**	**142**	**144**	**141**	**140**
Aurora					
Bataan					
Bulacan					
Nueva Ecija	140	142	144	141	140
Pampanga					
Tarlac					
Zambales					
CALABARZON	**93**	**86**	**86**	**83**	**71**
Batangas	21	22	22	21	16
Cavite	10	7	7	10	9
Laguna	2	2	2	2	1
Quezon	60	55	55	50	45
Rizal					
MIMAROPA	**499**	**512**	**498**	**489**	**492**
Marinduque	11	11	11	10	10
Occidental Mindoro	447	460	446	438	442
Oriental Mindoro	25	25	25	25	26
Palawan					
Romblon	16	16	16	16	14
Bicol Region	**1**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**1**
Albay					
Camarines Norte					
Camarines Sur	1	1	1	1	1
Catanduanes					
Masbate					
Sorsogon					
Western Visayas	**18**	**14**	**10**	**9**	**8**
Aklan					
Antique					
Capiz					
Guimaras					
Iloilo	18	14	10	9	8
Negros Occidental					

Table 137. GARLIC: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES *...(Continued)*

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Central Visayas	**1**	-	-	-	-
Bohol					
Cebu	1				
Negros Oriental					
Siquijor					
Eastern Visayas	**2**	**2**	**2**	**2**	**2**
Biliran					
Eastern Samar					
Leyte					
Northern Samar					
Samar	2	2	2	2	2
Southern Leyte					
Zamboanga Peninsula	-	-	-	-	-
Zamboanga del Norte					
Zamboanga del Sur					
Zamboanga Sibugay					
Zamboanga City					
Northern Mindanao	-	-	-	-	-
Bukidnon					
Camiguin					
Lanao del Norte					
Misamis Occidental					
Misamis Oriental					
Davao Region	-	-	-	-	-
Davao del Norte					
Davao del Sur					
Davao Oriental					
Compostela Valley					
Davao City					
SOCCSKSARGEN	-	-	-	-	-
North Cotabato					
Sarangani					
South Cotabato					
Sultan Kudarat					
Caraga	-	-	-	-	-
Agusan del Norte					
Agusan del Sur					
Surigao del Norte					
Surigao del Sur					
ARMM	-	-	-	-	-
Basilan					
Lanao del Sur					
Maguindanao					
Sulu					
Tawi-tawi					

Table 138. GARLIC: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2011

	Province	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**9,057**	**100.00**	
1	Ilocos Norte	5,756	63.56	63.56
2	Occidental Mindoro	2,054	22.68	86.24
3	Nueva Ecija	321	3.54	89.78
4	Ilocos Sur	268	2.96	92.75
5	Quezon	236	2.61	95.36
6	Nueva Vizcaya	148	1.63	96.98
7	Oriental Mindoro	51	0.56	97.54
8	Cagayan	45	0.49	98.04
9	Romblon	39	0.43	98.47
10	Cavite	35	0.39	98.86
11	Iloilo	32	0.35	99.21
12	Batangas	21	0.23	99.44
13	Marinduque	17	0.19	99.63
14	Kalinga	13	0.15	99.78
15	Pangasinan	10	0.11	99.88
16	Samar	4	0.04	99.93
17	Isabela	4	0.04	99.97
18	Camarines Sur	2	0.02	99.99
19	Laguna	0	0.00	99.99
20	Abra	0	-	99.99
	LUZON	**9,021**	**99.60**	**99.60**
	VISAYAS	**36**	**0.40**	**100.00**
	MINDANAO	**-**	**-**	**100.00**

Table 139. GARLIC: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2011

	Province	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**2,830**	**100.00**	
1	Ilocos Norte	1,935	68.38	68.38
2	Occidental Mindoro	442	15.62	84.00
3	Nueva Ecija	140	4.95	88.95
4	Ilocos Sur	117	4.13	93.08
5	Quezon	45	1.59	94.67
6	Nueva Vizcaya	30	1.06	95.73
7	Oriental Mindoro	26	0.91	96.64
8	Cagayan	17	0.60	97.24
9	Batangas	16	0.57	97.81
10	Romblon	14	0.50	98.31
11	Marinduque	10	0.35	98.66
12	Cavite	9	0.32	98.98
13	Kalinga	8	0.28	99.26
14	Iloilo	8	0.28	99.55
15	Pangasinan	5	0.18	99.72
16	Isabela	4	0.16	99.88
17	Samar	2	0.07	99.95
18	Camarines Sur	1	0.04	99.98
19	Laguna	1	0.02	100.00
20	Abra	-	-	100.00
	LUZON	**2,820**	**99.65**	**99.65**
	VISAYAS	**10**	**0.35**	**100.00**
	MINDANAO	**-**	**-**	**100.00**

MONGO

Production of mongo from 2007 to 2011 fluctuated with an upward trend and an average rate of 3.73 percent annually. Area harvested registered the same trend with 3.96 percent per year. In 2011, mongo production was 32.96 thousand mt or 21.83 percent higher than the 2010 output of 27.06 thousand mt. Some 9.51 thousand mt or 29 percent of the national mongo production were harvested in Isabela, the top mongo producer (Figure 6a). Its 2011 output was 172 percent higher than its 2010 produce of 3.49 thousand mt. This was attributed to the increase in area harvested due to the support of LGU. Other major contributors to mongo production were Pangasinan, Ilocos Norte, Maguindanao and Tarlac. Their total mongo production was 24.6 thousand mt with a combined share of 75 percent to mongo production of the country.

Figure 6a. Mongo: Top producing provinces, Philippines, 2011

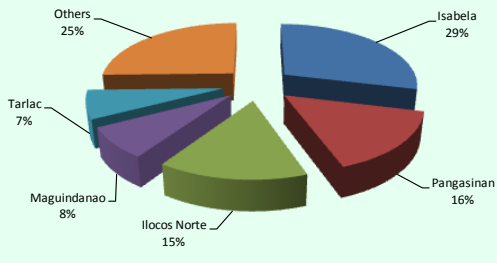
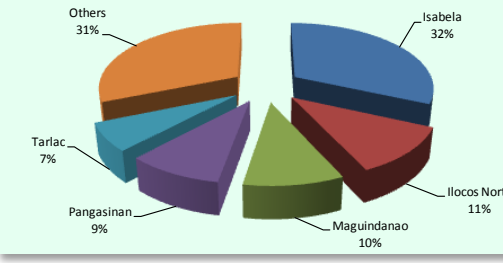


Figure 6b. Mongo: Top producing provinces based on area, Philippines, 2011



In 2011, mongo was harvested in 45,283 hectares. About 32 percent or 14,362 hectares were harvested in Isabela (Figure 6b). In terms of area harvested, the other provinces with large areas were Ilocos Norte, Maguindanao, Pangasinan and Tarlac. These five (5) provinces comprised 69 percent of the area harvested of mongo in the country.

Table 140. MONGO: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Philippines	**29,067**	**29,617**	**27,694**	**27,055**	**32,960**
CAR	**143**	**142**	**139**	**131**	**141**
Abra					12
Apayao	4	5	4	3	4
Benguet					
Ifugao	82	77	76	73	69
Kalinga	25	26	25	24	25
Mountain Province	32	34	34	31	32
Ilocos Region	**11,767**	**11,342**	**11,293**	**11,146**	**11,080**
Ilocos Norte	4,615	4,921	4,843	4,994	4,918
Ilocos Sur	719	691	755	733	807
La Union	179	200	195	183	180
Pangasinan	6,253	5,531	5,500	5,236	5,176
Cagayan Valley	**3,399**	**4,957**	**3,692**	**3,950**	**10,028**
Cagayan	620	619	467	443	509
Isabela	2,766	4,323	3,208	3,495	9,508
Nueva Vizcaya		1	1		1
Quirino	13	14	16	12	11
Central Luzon	**2,224**	**2,275**	**2,299**	**2,201**	**2,554**
Aurora					0
Bataan	4	4	4	4	4
Bulacan	25	22	19	18	24
Nueva Ecija	49	51	52	51	52
Pampanga	23	25	24	22	30
Tarlac	2,086	2,141	2,166	2,074	2,409
Zambales	37	33	34	34	35
CALABARZON	**192**	**171**	**157**	**132**	**136**
Batangas	19	21	22	20	18
Cavite	7	3	3	3	3
Laguna					0
Quezon	162	142	129	105	112
Rizal	5	5	4	4	4
MIMAROPA	**528**	**560**	**591**	**597**	**640**
Marinduque	47	45	46	44	43
Occidental Mindoro	427	449	478	483	526
Oriental Mindoro	3	3	2	3	3
Palawan	10	22	24	27	30
Romblon	42	41	41	40	38
Bicol Region	**164**	**164**	**159**	**157**	**147**
Albay	74	75	71	68	64
Camarines Norte	1	1	1	1	1
Camarines Sur	30	28	29	28	27
Catanduanes	7	7	7	7	7
Masbate	18	19	20	20	18
Sorsogon	33	34	32	33	30
Western Visayas	**4,463**	**3,727**	**3,335**	**2,807**	**2,552**
Aklan	101	121	112	114	113
Antique	2,803	2,215	1,929	1,536	1,186
Capiz	25	34	34	38	43
Guimaras	19	23	24	22	21
Iloilo	1,202	1,020	942	805	911
Negros Occidental	313	314	295	291	279

Table 140. MONGO: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION *...(Continued)*

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Central Visayas	**644**	**739**	**691**	**673**	**584**
Bohol	107	106	38	40	28
Cebu	323	328	346	324	265
Negros Oriental	176	265	266	271	252
Siquijor	38	40	42	38	39
Eastern Visayas	**272**	**273**	**280**	**274**	**272**
Biliran	3	3	3	3	3
Eastern Samar	11	11	11	11	11
Leyte	236	235	242	236	234
Northern Samar	3	5	5	5	5
Samar	6	7	7	7	7
Southern Leyte	12	12	12	11	12
Zamboanga Peninsula	**226**	**249**	**238**	**210**	**198**
Zamboanga del Norte	28	67	72	57	57
Zamboanga del Sur	102	86	73	65	57
Zamboanga Sibugay	46	45	44	37	32
Zamboanga City	50	52	50	51	52
Northern Mindanao	**349**	**347**	**372**	**377**	**373**
Bukidnon	41	30	40	33	32
Camiguin	1	3	3	2	2
Lanao del Norte	229	234	248	258	246
Misamis Occidental	36	38	43	50	56
Misamis Oriental	42	42	39	33	36
Davao Region	**1,055**	**1,032**	**1,033**	**993**	**946**
Davao del Norte	462	464	470	465	481
Davao del Sur	399	382	384	355	329
Davao Oriental	46	45	43	39	37
Compostela Valley	42	39	38	35	23
Davao City	106	103	98	99	76
SOCCSKSARGEN	**535**	**511**	**520**	**494**	**466**
North Cotabato	379	368	358	347	344
Sarangani	45	42	43	28	30
South Cotabato	22	35	39	30	33
Sultan Kudarat	89	66	80	89	59
Caraga	**122**	**123**	**93**	**146**	**117**
Agusan del Norte	54	55	31	45	26
Agusan del Sur	16	17	14	55	59
Surigao del Norte	29	28	28	26	18
Surigao del Sur	22	23	20	20	14
ARMM	**2,985**	**3,005**	**2,801**	**2,767**	**2,725**
Basilan	12	12	11	11	10
Lanao del Sur	22	21	22	22	21
Maguindanao	2,852	2,865	2,665	2,635	2,590
Sulu	94	102	99	96	100
Tawi-tawi	5	5	4	3	4

Table 141. MONGO: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Philippines	**39,011**	**39,923**	**38,658**	**40,080**	**45,283**
CAR	**175**	**172**	**172**	**168**	**184**
Abra					15
Apayao	7	8	8	6	7
Benguet					
Ifugao	83	77	77	76	76
Kalinga	46	44	43	43	43
Mountain Province	39	43	44	43	43
Ilocos Region	**11,030**	**10,628**	**10,610**	**10,489**	**10,264**
Ilocos Norte	5,287	5,337	5,347	5,362	5,152
Ilocos Sur	707	707	704	704	704
La Union	217	254	250	205	205
Pangasinan	4,819	4,330	4,310	4,218	4,203
Cagayan Valley	**6,340**	**8,493**	**7,674**	**9,687**	**15,580**
Cagayan	2,020	1,595	1,302	1,130	1,191
Isabela	4,292	6,869	6,342	8,529	14,362
Nueva Vizcaya		1	1		1
Quirino	28	28	29	28	26
Central Luzon	**3,091**	**3,080**	**3,088**	**3,057**	**3,364**
Aurora					
Bataan	20	20	20	20	20
Bulacan	25	22	19	16	21
Nueva Ecija	141	141	143	140	140
Pampanga	113	112	112	113	44
Tarlac	2,702	2,702	2,708	2,685	3,050
Zambales	90	83	86	83	89
CALABARZON	**243**	**210**	**192**	**182**	**176**
Batangas	32	30	30	30	25
Cavite	23	12	10	9	9
Laguna					0
Quezon	180	160	144	135	135
Rizal	8	8	8	8	7
MIMAROPA	**805**	**821**	**828**	**836**	**865**
Marinduque	75	75	75	73	71
Occidental Mindoro	598	615	620	633	661
Oriental Mindoro	12	11	11	12	13
Palawan	32	36	38	35	37
Romblon	88	84	84	84	83
Bicol Region	**267**	**262**	**258**	**254**	**242**
Albay	90	90	85	78	75
Camarines Norte	1	1	1	1	1
Camarines Sur	99	93	93	93	90
Catanduanes	18	18	18	18	18
Masbate	20	21	22	23	23
Sorsogon	39	39	39	41	35
Western Visayas	**6,847**	**6,064**	**5,772**	**5,345**	**5,153**
Aklan	112	136	127	136	134
Antique	3,920	3,327	3,085	2,763	2,481
Capiz	42	59	56	62	68
Guimaras	39	43	45	38	38
Iloilo	2,215	1,980	1,940	1,835	1,926
Negros Occidental	519	519	519	512	506

Table 141. MONGO: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES *...(Continued)*

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Central Visayas	**1,758**	**1,916**	**1,844**	**1,853**	**1,639**
Bohol	146	146	62	66	54
Cebu	1,150	1,149	1,154	1,135	880
Negros Oriental	386	543	550	576	631
Siquijor	76	78	78	76	75
Eastern Visayas	**435**	**435**	**441**	**436**	**435**
Biliran	8	8	7	7	8
Eastern Samar	11	11	11	11	11
Leyte	366	367	373	369	370
Northern Samar	5	5	5	5	5
Samar	21	21	22	22	22
Southern Leyte	24	23	23	22	19
Zamboanga Peninsula	**339**	**373**	**366**	**331**	**298**
Zamboanga del Norte	49	117	125	110	110
Zamboanga del Sur	144	117	109	101	76
Zamboanga Sibugay	95	86	83	70	61
Zamboanga City	51	53	49	50	51
Northern Mindanao	**493**	**491**	**502**	**511**	**507**
Bukidnon	42	34	38	36	36
Camiguin	2	3	3	3	3
Lanao del Norte	346	347	349	358	350
Misamis Occidental	42	45	50	57	59
Misamis Oriental	61	62	62	57	59
Davao Region	**1,540**	**1,536**	**1,520**	**1,507**	**1,349**
Davao del Norte	516	520	520	515	527
Davao del Sur	694	694	685	678	662
Davao Oriental	67	66	63	63	63
Compostela Valley	45	44	43	42	21
Davao City	218	212	209	209	76
SOCCSKSARGEN	**676**	**634**	**647**	**638**	**587**
North Cotabato	447	442	424	408	407
Sarangani	47	44	48	45	44
South Cotabato	25	37	44	34	35
Sultan Kudarat	157	111	132	152	101
Caraga	**209**	**208**	**143**	**185**	**146**
Agusan del Norte	85	82	25	29	18
Agusan del Sur	65	65	58	100	78
Surigao del Norte	22	22	23	22	17
Surigao del Sur	37	39	37	34	33
ARMM	**4,765**	**4,602**	**4,600**	**4,602**	**4,495**
Basilan	13	11	10	9	9
Lanao del Sur	31	31	31	31	31
Maguindanao	4,613	4,450	4,450	4,455	4,355
Sulu	103	105	105	103	96
Tawi-tawi	5	5	4	4	4

Table 142. MONGO: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2011

	Province	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**32,960**	**100.00**	
1	Isabela	9,508	28.85	28.85
2	Pangasinan	5,176	15.70	44.55
3	Ilocos Norte	4,918	14.92	59.47
4	Maguindanao	2,590	7.86	67.33
5	Tarlac	2,409	7.31	74.64
6	Antique	1,186	3.60	78.23
7	Iloilo	911	2.76	81.00
8	Ilocos Sur	807	2.45	83.45
9	Occidental Mindoro	526	1.60	85.04
10	Cagayan	509	1.54	86.58
11	Davao del Norte	481	1.46	88.04
12	North Cotabato	344	1.04	89.09
13	Davao del Sur	329	1.00	90.08
14	Negros Occidental	279	0.85	90.93
15	Cebu	265	0.80	91.73
16	Negros Oriental	252	0.77	92.50
17	Lanao del Norte	246	0.75	93.25
18	Leyte	234	0.71	93.96
19	La Union	180	0.55	94.50
20	Aklan	113	0.34	94.84
	LUZON	**24,727**	**75.02**	**75.02**
	VISAYAS	**3,409**	**10.34**	**85.36**
	MINDANAO	**4,824**	**14.64**	**100.00**

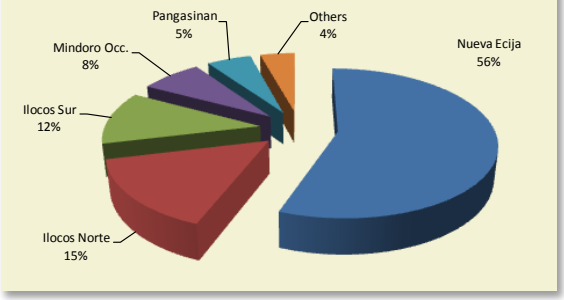
Table 143. MONGO: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2011

	Province	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**45,283**	**100.00**	
1	Isabela	14,362	31.72	31.72
2	Ilocos Norte	5,152	11.38	43.09
3	Maguindanao	4,355	9.62	52.71
4	Pangasinan	4,203	9.28	61.99
5	Tarlac	3,050	6.74	68.73
6	Antique	2,481	5.48	74.21
7	Iloilo	1,926	4.25	78.46
8	Cagayan	1,191	2.63	81.09
9	Cebu	880	1.94	83.03
10	Ilocos Sur	704	1.55	84.59
11	Davao del Sur	662	1.46	86.05
12	Occidental Mindoro	661	1.46	87.51
13	Negros Oriental	631	1.39	88.90
14	Davao del Norte	527	1.16	90.07
15	Negros Occidental	506	1.12	91.18
16	North Cotabato	407	0.90	92.08
17	Leyte	370	0.82	92.90
18	Lanao del Norte	350	0.77	93.67
19	La Union	205	0.45	94.13
20	Nueva Ecija	140	0.31	94.44
	LUZON	**30,674**	**67.74**	**67.74**
	VISAYAS	**7,227**	**15.96**	**83.70**
	MINDANAO	**7,382**	**16.30**	**100.00**

ONION

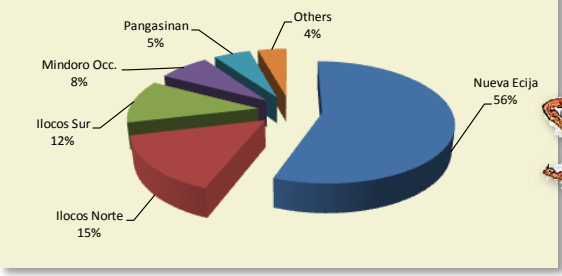
From 2007 to 2011, onion production showed a fluctuating downward trend and the annual average decrease was 2.96 percent. Area harvested, likewise, dropped by an annual average rate of 1.90 percent. Onion production in 2011 was 128.39 thousand mt and posted a 5.16 percent decrease from the 2010 output of 135.38 thousand mt. Onion production in Nueva Ecija , the top producer, was 73.5 thousand mt. This was 57 percent of the country's onion production (Figure 7a). The other major producing provinces were Ilocos Norte, Ilocos Sur, Mindoro Occidental and Pangasinan. These provinces had a total production of 123.0 thousand mt and a combined contribution of 96 percent to the national onion production.

Figure 7a. Onion: Top producing provinces, Philippines, 2011



In 2011, the total area harvested of onion was 14,641 hectares. About 56 percent or 8,170 hectares were in Nueva Ecija (Figure 7b). The total area harvested in the major onion producing provinces was 96 percent in the country's total area harvested of 14,020 hectares.

Figure 7b. Onion: Top producing provinces based on area, Philippines, 2011



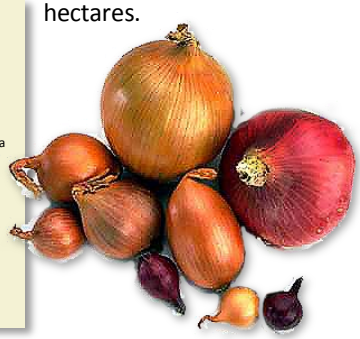


Table 144. ONION: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Philippines	**146,108**	**128,923**	**127,055**	**135,377**	**128,387**
CAR	-	-	-	-	-
Abra					
Apayao					
Benguet					
Ifugao					
Kalinga					
Mountain Province					
Ilocos Region	**46,198**	**42,988**	**39,780**	**42,091**	**40,621**
Ilocos Norte	18,203	18,171	17,991	18,528	19,992
Ilocos Sur	16,934	15,288	14,841	16,084	15,857
La Union	32	33	34	30	24
Pangasinan	11,028	9,497	6,915	7,448	4,748
Cagayan Valley	**4,826**	**2,046**	**2,059**	**3,183**	**4,799**
Cagayan	41	43	49	42	43
Isabela	78	70	55	30	28
Nueva Vizcaya	4,706	1,934	1,954	3,112	4,728
Quirino					
Central Luzon	**77,868**	**70,302**	**72,719**	**74,868**	**73,535**
Aurora					
Bataan					
Bulacan					
Nueva Ecija	77,850	70,289	72,703	74,678	73,500
Pampanga	6	4	3	3	3
Tarlac				174	18
Zambales	12	10	13	13	14
CALABARZON	**200**	**200**	**206**	**221**	**366**
Batangas	33	27	27	29	184
Cavite	167	172	179	192	182
Laguna					
Quezon					
Rizal					
MIMAROPA	**16,598**	**13,129**	**12,080**	**14,817**	**8,888**
Marinduque	4	4	4	4	4
Occidental Mindoro	16,591	13,123	12,074	14,800	8,870
Oriental Mindoro				13	14
Palawan					
Romblon	3	3	2		
Bicol Region	-	-	-	-	-
Albay					
Camarines Norte					
Camarines Sur					
Catanduanes					
Masbate					
Sorsogon					
Western Visayas	**367**	**217**	**176**	**164**	**149**
Aklan					
Antique					
Capiz					
Guimaras					
Iloilo	367	217	176	164	149
Negros Occidental					

Table 144. ONION: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION *...(Continued)*

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Central Visayas	-	-	-	**1**	**2**
Bohol					
Cebu					
Negros Oriental				1	
Siquijor					2
Eastern Visayas	-	-	-	-	-
Biliran					
Eastern Samar					
Leyte					
Northern Samar					
Samar					
Southern Leyte					
Zamboanga Peninsula	**16**	**16**	**16**	**14**	**6**
Zamboanga del Norte					
Zamboanga del Sur	4	4	4	3	2
Zamboanga Sibugay	12	12	12	12	4
Zamboanga City					
Northern Mindanao	-	-	-	-	**0**
Bukidnon					
Camiguin					
Lanao del Norte					
Misamis Occidental					
Misamis Oriental					0
Davao Region	-	-	-	-	-
Davao del Norte					
Davao del Sur					
Davao Oriental					
Compostela Valley					
Davao City					
SOCCSKSARGEN	**36**	**25**	**19**	**19**	**20**
North Cotabato					
Sarangani	3				
South Cotabato	32	25	19	18	20
Sultan Kudarat	1	0	0	0	0
Caraga	-	-	-	-	-
Agusan del Norte					
Agusan del Sur					
Surigao del Norte					
Surigao del Sur					
ARMM	-	-	-	-	-
Basilan					
Lanao del Sur					
Maguindanao					
Sulu					
Tawi-tawi					

Table 145. ONION: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Philippines	**15,879**	**14,579**	**14,526**	**15,169**	**14,641**
CAR	-	-	-	-	-
Abra					
Apayao					
Benguet					
Ifugao					
Kalinga					
Mountain Province					
Ilocos Region	**4,930**	**4,837**	**4,618**	**4,689**	**4,753**
Ilocos Norte	2,188	2,190	2,174	2,174	2,254
Ilocos Sur	1,762	1,694	1,651	1,706	1,703
La Union	4	4	5	5	4
Pangasinan	976	949	789	805	793
Cagayan Valley	**524**	**369**	**334**	**383**	**477**
Cagayan	10	10	12	11	11
Isabela	15	14	12	12	6
Nueva Vizcaya	499	345	310	360	460
Quirino					
Central Luzon	**8,294**	**7,667**	**7,973**	**8,195**	**8,178**
Aurora					
Bataan					
Bulacan					
Nueva Ecija	8,288	7,661	7,966	8,170	8,170
Pampanga	2	2	2	1	1
Tarlac				19	2
Zambales	4	4	5	5	5
CALABARZON	**33**	**35**	**35**	**38**	**78**
Batangas	8	8	8	8	50
Cavite	25	27	27	30	28
Laguna					
Quezon					
Rizal					
MIMAROPA	**2,002**	**1,602**	**1,502**	**1,806**	**1,106**
Marinduque	1	1	1	1	1
Occidental Mindoro	2,000	1,600	1,500	1,800	1,100
Oriental Mindoro				5	5
Palawan					
Romblon	1	1	1		
Bicol Region	-	-	-	-	-
Albay					
Camarines Norte					
Camarines Sur					
Catanduanes					
Masbate					
Sorsogon					
Western Visayas	**73**	**48**	**44**	**42**	**39**
Aklan					
Antique					
Capiz					
Guimaras					
Iloilo	73	48	44	42	39
Negros Occidental					

Table 145. ONION: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES *...(Continued)*

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Central Visayas	-	-	-	**0**	**0**
Bohol					
Cebu					
Negros Oriental					
Siquijor				0	0
Eastern Visayas	-	-	-	-	-
Biliran					
Eastern Samar					
Leyte					
Northern Samar					
Samar					
Southern Leyte					
Zamboanga Peninsula	**17**	**18**	**18**	**12**	**5**
Zamboanga del Norte					
Zamboanga del Sur	4	4	4	3	3
Zamboanga Sibugay	13	14	14	9	2
Zamboanga City					
Northern Mindanao	-	-	-		**0**
Bukidnon					
Camiguin					
Lanao del Norte					
Misamis Occidental					
Misamis Oriental					0
Davao Region	-	-	-	-	-
Davao del Norte					
Davao del Sur					
Davao Oriental					
Compostela Valley					
Davao City					
SOCCSKSARGEN	**6**	**3**	**3**	**4**	**4**
North Cotabato					
Sarangani	2				
South Cotabato	4	3	3	4	4
Sultan Kudarat	1	0	0	0	0
Caraga	-	-	-	-	-
Agusan del Norte					
Agusan del Sur					
Surigao del Norte					
Surigao del Sur					
ARMM	-	-	-	-	-
Basilan					
Lanao del Sur					
Maguindanao					
Sulu					
Tawi-tawi					

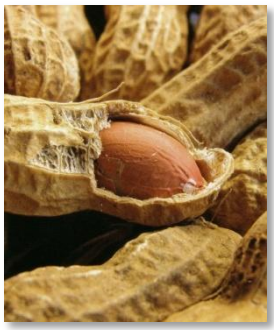
Table 146. ONION: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2011

	Province	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**128,387**	**100.00**	
1	Nueva Ecija	73,500	57.25	57.25
2	Ilocos Norte	19,992	15.57	72.82
3	Ilocos Sur	15,857	12.35	85.17
4	Occidental Mindoro	8,870	6.91	92.08
5	Pangasinan	4,748	3.70	95.78
6	Nueva Vizcaya	4,728	3.68	99.46
7	Batangas	184	0.14	99.60
8	Cavite	182	0.14	99.75
9	Iloilo	149	0.12	99.86
10	Cagayan	43	0.03	99.90
11	Isabela	28	0.02	99.92
12	La Union	24	0.02	99.94
13	South Cotabato	20	0.02	99.95
14	Tarlac	18	0.01	99.97
15	Oriental Mindoro	14	0.01	99.98
16	Zambales	14	0.01	99.99
17	Zamboanga Sibugay	4	0.00	99.99
18	Marinduque	4	0.00	99.99
19	Pampanga	3	0.00	100.00
20	Siquijor	2	0.00	100.00
	LUZON	**128,209**	**99.86**	**99.86**
	VISAYAS	**151**	**0.12**	**99.98**
	MINDANAO	**27**	**0.02**	**100.00**

Table 147. ONION: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2011

	Province	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**14,641**	**100.00**	
1	Nueva Ecija	8,170	55.80	55.80
2	Ilocos Norte	2,254	15.39	71.20
3	Ilocos Sur	1,703	11.63	82.83
4	Occidental Mindoro	1,100	7.51	90.34
5	Pangasinan	793	5.41	95.75
6	Nueva Vizcaya	460	3.14	98.90
7	Batangas	50	0.34	99.24
8	Iloilo	39	0.27	99.50
9	Cavite	28	0.19	99.70
10	Cagayan	11	0.08	99.77
11	Isabela	6	0.04	99.81
12	Zambales	5	0.03	99.85
13	Oriental Mindoro	5	0.03	99.88
14	South Cotabato	4	0.03	99.91
15	La Union	4	0.03	99.94
16	Zamboanga del Sur	3	0.02	99.96
17	Tarlac	2	0.01	99.97
18	Zamboanga Sibugay	2	0.01	99.98
19	Pampanga	1	0.01	99.99
20	Marinduque	1	0.01	100.00
	LUZON	**14,592**	**99.67**	**99.67**
	VISAYAS	**39**	**0.27**	**99.94**
	MINDANAO	**9**	**0.06**	**100.00**

PEANUT



During the reference years 2007 -2011, production of peanut dropped by an annual average rate of 1.16 percent. Area harvested of peanut on was likewise on a downward trend at an annual average rate of 1.25 percent. The country's peanut production in 2011 was 29.7 thousand mt harvested from an area of 26,902 hectares. In 2011, Pangasinan was the top peanut producer with 5.66 thousand mt or 19 percent of the national peanut production (Figure 8a). The other major producing provinces were La Union, Lanao del Norte, Isabela and Cagayan. These top five provinces had a combined contribution of 50 percent of the national total peanut production nationwide.

Figure 8a. Peanut: Top producing provinces, Philippines, 2011

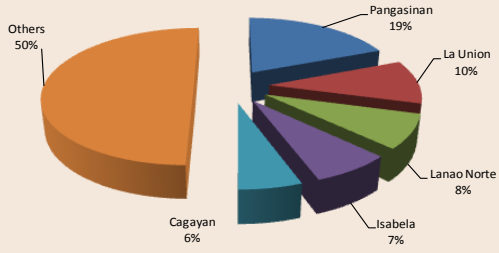
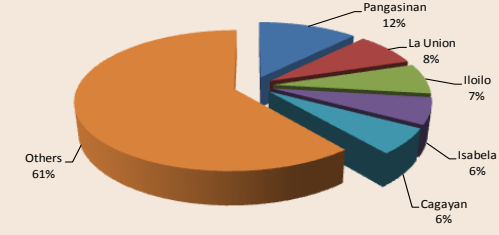


Figure 8b. Peanut: Top producing provinces based on area, Philippines, 2011



In Pangasinan, area harvested at 3,265 hectares was the largest among all producing provinces. It shared 12 percent of the total area harvested of peanut (Figure 8b). The other provinces with the largest area harvested of peanut were La Union, Iloilo, Isabela and Cagayan. Their total area harvested was 10,521 hectares which comprised 39 percent of the country's area harvested to peanut.

Table 148. PEANUT: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Philippines	**31,205**	**30,247**	**30,978**	**29,624**	**29,734**
CAR	**137**	**131**	**124**	**122**	**121**
Abra					
Apayao	5	5	5	3	3
Benguet	10	10	10	10	10
Ifugao	39	38	35	34	35
Kalinga	10	10	10	10	10
Mountain Province	74	67	65	66	64
Ilocos Region	**13,054**	**11,808**	**11,834**	**12,120**	**11,566**
Ilocos Norte	1,268	1,260	1,249	1,256	1,288
Ilocos Sur	1,554	1,614	1,612	1,535	1,572
La Union	3,245	3,110	3,151	3,015	3,051
Pangasinan	6,987	5,824	5,822	6,315	5,655
Cagayan Valley	**4,072**	**4,056**	**4,432**	**3,393**	**4,373**
Cagayan	1,963	1,811	1,877	1,509	1,683
Isabela	1,257	1,374	1,927	1,321	2,153
Nueva Vizcaya	820	836	593	534	502
Quirino	31	35	36	29	35
Central Luzon	**1,882**	**1,857**	**1,769**	**1,731**	**1,764**
Aurora	890	882	821	824	829
Bataan	95	95	92	92	93
Bulacan	45	37	34	31	33
Nueva Ecija	30	31	31	30	30
Pampanga	182	190	181	177	188
Tarlac	636	616	604	572	584
Zambales	5	6	6	6	6
CALABARZON	**756**	**751**	**738**	**635**	**651**
Batangas	159	167	170	165	168
Cavite	219	221	215	134	145
Laguna	4	4	14	12	10
Quezon	345	326	306	294	297
Rizal	29	34	32	31	31
MIMAROPA	**927**	**1,132**	**1,202**	**1,215**	**1,249**
Marinduque	139	139	140	136	134
Occidental Mindoro	484	504	524	531	549
Oriental Mindoro	1	1	1	4	4
Palawan	250	435	484	491	507
Romblon	53	53	53	53	55
Bicol Region	**956**	**948**	**945**	**956**	**931**
Albay	675	678	679	699	679
Camarines Norte	46	39	31	24	24
Camarines Sur	146	140	143	137	124
Catanduanes	30	29	28	29	26
Masbate	37	40	43	45	55
Sorsogon	21	21	21	22	22
Western Visayas	**2,110**	**2,290**	**2,324**	**2,061**	**2,079**
Aklan	51	55	49	46	51
Antique	683	651	673	503	450
Capiz	41	45	54	57	57
Guimaras	9	9	9	8	9
Iloilo	974	1,167	1,180	1,092	1,146
Negros Occidental	351	363	359	357	366

Table 148. PEANUT: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION *...(Continued)*

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Central Visayas	**1,286**	**1,225**	**1,335**	**1,147**	**1,071**
Bohol	364	356	373	219	223
Cebu	447	353	374	354	327
Negros Oriental	308	331	380	388	341
Siquijor	168	185	208	186	181
Eastern Visayas	**521**	**551**	**569**	**563**	**575**
Biliran	32	33	32	29	28
Eastern Samar	20	20	20	20	20
Leyte	238	234	250	251	257
Northern Samar	61	64	66	66	67
Samar	151	183	185	181	187
Southern Leyte	18	17	17	16	16
Zamboanga Peninsula	**537**	**544**	**551**	**515**	**497**
Zamboanga del Norte	92	122	129	122	123
Zamboanga del Sur	297	275	277	262	254
Zamboanga Sibugay	115	112	113	98	85
Zamboanga City	33	35	32	33	34
Northern Mindanao	**2,946**	**2,886**	**3,047**	**3,091**	**2,923**
Bukidnon	513	487	527	475	503
Camiguin	6	7	8	9	9
Lanao del Norte	2,376	2,342	2,461	2,561	2,364
Misamis Occidental	16	16	19	23	24
Misamis Oriental	36	34	32	23	23
Davao Region	**669**	**679**	**688**	**654**	**580**
Davao del Norte	56	61	66	66	68
Davao del Sur	49	67	75	68	69
Davao Oriental	49	48	47	47	44
Compostela Valley	161	167	175	175	158
Davao City	355	336	325	297	241
SOCCSKSARGEN	**554**	**605**	**687**	**644**	**658**
North Cotabato	238	238	235	233	227
Sarangani	56	54	55	41	43
South Cotabato	18	22	26	26	26
Sultan Kudarat	242	290	371	344	362
Caraga	**164**	**150**	**112**	**162**	**92**
Agusan del Norte	73	63	45	51	13
Agusan del Sur	43	39	21	68	42
Surigao del Norte	17	17	17	14	11
Surigao del Sur	30	31	29	30	26
ARMM	**635**	**636**	**619**	**613**	**604**
Basilan	54	52	50	48	47
Lanao del Sur	200	201	202	204	198
Maguindanao	136	134	129	125	127
Sulu	175	183	177	180	179
Tawi-tawi	70	67	60	56	54

Table 149. PEANUT: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Philippines	**28,316**	**27,726**	**28,235**	**27,123**	**26,902**
CAR	**258**	**254**	**253**	**254**	**252**
Abra					
Apayao	5	6	6	5	5
Benguet	22	22	22	26	26
Ifugao	101	96	94	92	92
Kalinga	25	25	25	25	25
Mountain Province	105	105	106	106	104
Ilocos Region	**8,395**	**7,641**	**7,660**	**7,808**	**7,593**
Ilocos Norte	1,092	1,094	1,088	1,093	1,093
Ilocos Sur	1,113	1,113	1,132	1,135	1,135
La Union	2,238	2,135	2,128	2,079	2,099
Pangasinan	3,952	3,299	3,312	3,501	3,265
Cagayan Valley	**3,396**	**3,351**	**3,690**	**3,159**	**3,780**
Cagayan	1,753	1,634	1,640	1,551	1,605
Isabela	1,000	1,072	1,455	1,071	1,647
Nueva Vizcaya	595	597	547	492	480
Quirino	48	48	48	45	48
Central Luzon	**1,444**	**1,419**	**1,419**	**1,403**	**1,285**
Aurora	626	610	605	603	605
Bataan	61	61	61	61	61
Bulacan	38	31	35	32	34
Nueva Ecija	60	62	62	62	61
Pampanga	262	261	261	256	134
Tarlac	385	381	381	376	376
Zambales	12	13	14	13	14
CALABARZON	**970**	**980**	**982**	**849**	**804**
Batangas	332	338	337	337	287
Cavite	275	279	279	164	169
Laguna	2	2	6	4	6
Quezon	294	294	293	278	286
Rizal	67	67	67	66	56
MIMAROPA	**1,157**	**1,176**	**1,183**	**1,173**	**1,182**
Marinduque	132	132	133	131	129
Occidental Mindoro	418	425	430	435	442
Oriental Mindoro	3	3	3	9	10
Palawan	557	569	570	550	552
Romblon	47	47	48	48	49
Bicol Region	**1,382**	**1,379**	**1,374**	**1,367**	**1,338**
Albay	833	837	835	833	820
Camarines Norte	26	26	22	22	21
Camarines Sur	326	316	316	308	297
Catanduanes	84	84	84	84	84
Masbate	54	57	58	59	59
Sorsogon	59	59	59	61	57
Western Visayas	**3,262**	**3,390**	**3,474**	**3,314**	**3,337**
Aklan	77	74	67	67	69
Antique	795	753	760	671	623
Capiz	74	76	83	87	86
Guimaras	13	14	15	13	15
Iloilo	1,660	1,830	1,908	1,840	1,905
Negros Occidental	643	643	641	636	639

Table 149. PEANUT: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES *...(Continued)*

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Central Visayas	**1,697**	**1,699**	**1,757**	**1,553**	**1,477**
Bohol	584	571	583	395	393
Cebu	510	509	513	501	476
Negros Oriental	375	389	428	434	396
Siquijor	228	230	233	223	212
Eastern Visayas	**869**	**868**	**874**	**869**	**869**
Biliran	19	17	16	16	20
Eastern Samar	49	49	49	49	49
Leyte	494	494	498	496	499
Northern Samar	36	37	37	37	36
Samar	214	215	217	217	215
Southern Leyte	57	56	56	54	50
Zamboanga Peninsula	**985**	**1,047**	**1,061**	**940**	**899**
Zamboanga del Norte	72	157	156	152	149
Zamboanga del Sur	510	501	507	502	490
Zamboanga Sibugay	331	315	327	219	193
Zamboanga City	72	74	71	67	67
Northern Mindanao	**2,010**	**1,985**	**2,048**	**2,047**	**1,967**
Bukidnon	445	420	427	415	425
Camiguin	9	9	9	9	9
Lanao del Norte	1,505	1,506	1,560	1,571	1,480
Misamis Occidental	23	23	27	33	36
Misamis Oriental	28	27	25	19	17
Davao Region	**795**	**802**	**818**	**733**	**522**
Davao del Norte	80	85	90	91	95
Davao del Sur	143	145	152	148	142
Davao Oriental	52	52	50	49	49
Compostela Valley	110	117	126	127	116
Davao City	410	403	400	318	120
SOCCSKSARGEN	**452**	**504**	**543**	**525**	**532**
North Cotabato	244	257	248	251	247
Sarangani	36	36	36	29	29
South Cotabato	19	24	28	30	28
Sultan Kudarat	153	187	231	215	228
Caraga	**237**	**233**	**105**	**138**	**105**
Agusan del Norte	137	134	23	25	18
Agusan del Sur	42	39	24	60	41
Surigao del Norte	20	20	21	16	10
Surigao del Sur	38	40	37	37	36
ARMM	**1,008**	**999**	**994**	**991**	**961**
Basilan	42	38	38	37	37
Lanao del Sur	452	452	452	452	452
Maguindanao	185	175	175	176	146
Sulu	235	241	239	238	239
Tawi-tawi	94	93	90	88	87

Table 150. PEANUT: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2011

	Province	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**29,734**	**100.00**	
1	Pangasinan	5,655	19.02	19.02
2	La Union	3,051	10.26	29.28
3	Lanao del Norte	2,364	7.95	37.23
4	Isabela	2,153	7.24	44.47
5	Cagayan	1,683	5.66	50.13
6	Ilocos Sur	1,572	5.29	55.42
7	Ilocos Norte	1,288	4.33	59.75
8	Iloilo	1,146	3.85	63.61
9	Aurora	829	2.79	66.40
10	Albay	679	2.28	68.68
11	Tarlac	584	1.96	70.64
12	Occidental Mindoro	549	1.85	72.49
13	Palawan	507	1.70	74.20
14	Bukidnon	503	1.69	75.89
15	Nueva Vizcaya	502	1.69	77.58
16	Antique	450	1.51	79.09
17	Negros Occidental	366	1.23	80.32
18	Sultan Kudarat	362	1.22	81.54
19	Negros Oriental	341	1.15	82.68
20	Cebu	327	1.10	83.78
	LUZON	**20,655**	**69.47**	**69.47**
	VISAYAS	**3,724**	**12.53**	**81.99**
	MINDANAO	**5,355**	**18.01**	**100.00**

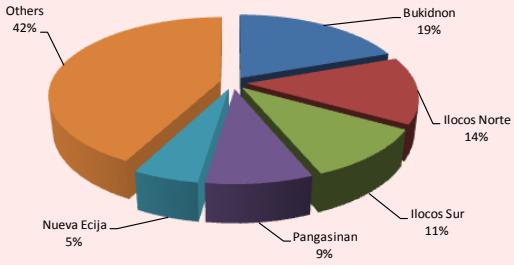
Table 151. PEANUT: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2011

	Province	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**26,902**	**100.00**	
1	Pangasinan	3,265	12.14	12.14
2	La Union	2,099	7.80	19.94
3	Iloilo	1,905	7.08	27.02
4	Isabela	1,647	6.12	33.14
5	Cagayan	1,605	5.97	39.11
6	Lanao del Norte	1,480	5.50	44.61
7	Ilocos Sur	1,135	4.22	48.83
8	Ilocos Norte	1,093	4.06	52.89
9	Albay	820	3.05	55.94
10	Negros Occidental	639	2.38	58.32
11	Antique	623	2.32	60.63
12	Aurora	605	2.25	62.88
13	Palawan	552	2.05	64.94
14	Leyte	499	1.85	66.79
15	Zamboanga del Sur	490	1.82	68.61
16	Nueva Vizcaya	480	1.78	70.40
17	Cebu	476	1.77	72.17
18	Lanao del Sur	452	1.68	73.85
19	Occidental Mindoro	442	1.64	75.49
20	Bukidnon	425	1.58	77.07
	LUZON	**16,233**	**60.34**	**60.34**
	VISAYAS	**5,684**	**21.13**	**81.47**
	MINDANAO	**4,985**	**18.53**	**100.00**

TOMATO

Tomato production was going up by an annual average rate of 1.92 percent from 2007-2011. During the same period, area harvested was increasing by an annual average rate of 0.01 percent. About 203.58 thousand mt of tomato was produced in 2011. Some 19 percent or 39.53 thousand mt came from Bukidnon (Figure 9a). Ilocos Norte, Ilocos Sur, Pangasinan and Nueva Ecija were the other major tomato producers. These provinces produced a total of 117.2 thousand mt with a combined share of 58 percent to the country's tomato production.

Figure 9a. Tomato: Top producing provinces, Philippines, 2011



2011, area harvested was 17,548 hectares. Of this, 11 percent or 2,000 hectares were in Bukidnon (Figure 9b). Tarlac, Nueva Ecija, Ilocos Norte and Ilocos Sur had a combined total area harvested of 7,413 hectares. This comprised 42 percent of the country's area harvested to tomato.

Figure 9b. Tomato: Top producing provinces based on area, Philippines, 2011

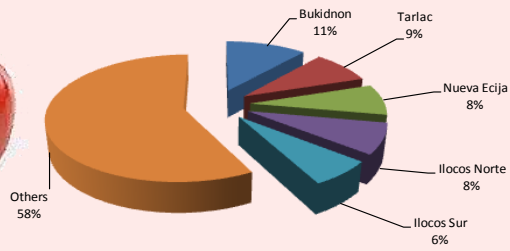


Table 152. TOMATO: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Philippines	**188,761**	**195,810**	**198,948**	**204,272**	**203,582**
CAR	**4,043**	**3,974**	**3,810**	**3,904**	**3,856**
Abra	372	379	384	393	388
Apayao	9	7	8	7	8
Benguet	2,786	2,811	2,778	2,885	2,874
Ifugao	16	17	17	15	15
Kalinga	98	98	95	90	92
Mountain Province	763	662	527	513	478
Ilocos Region	**60,827**	**61,747**	**65,605**	**69,616**	**68,579**
Ilocos Norte	22,145	21,445	26,139	27,373	28,168
Ilocos Sur	15,496	18,796	20,283	21,954	21,591
La Union	967	1,538	1,580	1,595	1,597
Pangasinan	22,220	19,967	17,603	18,693	17,223
Cagayan Valley	**13,508**	**12,356**	**11,525**	**10,605**	**10,318**
Cagayan	515	585	578	505	581
Isabela	2,417	2,186	2,336	1,708	1,492
Nueva Vizcaya	10,530	9,537	8,556	8,357	8,207
Quirino	47	48	56	35	38
Central Luzon	**21,333**	**20,816**	**21,091**	**21,492**	**21,488**
Aurora				8	33
Bataan	151	151	150	154	149
Bulacan	2,875	3,561	3,707	3,882	3,848
Nueva Ecija	11,242	10,194	10,464	10,636	10,677
Pampanga	2,471	2,482	2,451	2,405	2,410
Tarlac	3,967	3,776	3,706	3,809	3,740
Zambales	627	651	613	598	631
CALABARZON	**15,917**	**16,145**	**14,390**	**17,496**	**18,295**
Batangas	2,215	2,285	2,485	2,945	2,970
Cavite	101	109	132	158	151
Laguna	7,554	7,360	5,557	7,176	7,230
Quezon	5,914	6,256	6,078	7,086	7,811
Rizal	134	134	138	132	133
MIMAROPA	**978**	**1,013**	**1,081**	**1,132**	**1,232**
Marinduque	47	46	47	48	48
Occidental Mindoro	544	611	647	661	733
Oriental Mindoro	62	61	58	64	67
Palawan	87	101	130	152	174
Romblon	238	194	198	208	210
Bicol Region	**3,656**	**3,506**	**3,543**	**3,562**	**3,432**
Albay	1,040	1,051	1,018	1,052	1,007
Camarines Norte	28	20	15	11	11
Camarines Sur	2,501	2,346	2,419	2,406	2,327
Catanduanes	11	11	10	10	10
Masbate	62	65	68	68	63
Sorsogon	14	14	13	14	14
Western Visayas	**10,669**	**9,710**	**9,595**	**9,551**	**8,892**
Aklan	178	169	176	184	187
Antique	486	399	388	388	344
Capiz	145	151	160	186	216
Guimaras	28	24	22	19	20
Iloilo	9,508	8,671	8,555	8,468	7,836
Negros Occidental	324	298	295	306	290

Table 152. TOMATO: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION *...(Continued)*

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Central Visayas	**3,457**	**3,367**	**3,625**	**3,833**	**3,878**
Bohol	608	832	1,326	1,542	1,469
Cebu	2,086	1,820	1,643	1,575	1,741
Negros Oriental	736	692	632	693	645
Siquijor	26	24	24	23	23
Eastern Visayas	**754**	**747**	**742**	**722**	**696**
Biliran	70	74	73	72	70
Eastern Samar	61	63	63	63	61
Leyte	229	223	227	222	221
Northern Samar	17	18	18	19	19
Samar	82	84	87	88	88
Southern Leyte	294	285	273	258	237
Zamboanga Peninsula	**1,751**	**1,795**	**1,796**	**1,763**	**1,768**
Zamboanga del Norte	316	321	341	913	344
Zamboanga del Sur	429	448	426	339	382
Zamboanga Sibugay	99	104	110	406	115
Zamboanga City	908	923	919	106	926
Northern Mindanao	**41,698**	**50,451**	**52,056**	**50,485**	**51,109**
Bukidnon	32,333	37,950	39,600	39,080	39,525
Camiguin	31	42	51	65	75
Lanao del Norte	519	531	569	554	570
Misamis Occidental	408	456	528	542	579
Misamis Oriental	8,406	11,471	11,308	10,244	10,360
Davao Region	**4,378**	**4,393**	**4,273**	**4,338**	**4,296**
Davao del Norte	72	70	69	72	67
Davao del Sur	2,146	2,161	2,018	2,029	2,011
Davao Oriental	147	145	145	150	144
Compostela Valley	1,287	1,362	1,393	1,427	1,440
Davao City	726	656	647	659	634
SOCCSKSARGEN	**5,039**	**5,019**	**5,105**	**5,053**	**5,162**
North Cotabato	4,110	4,110	4,208	4,200	4,292
Sarangani	273	262	253	218	239
South Cotabato	274	285	276	250	270
Sultan Kudarat	382	362	369	385	361
Caraga	**327**	**341**	**303**	**314**	**177**
Agusan del Norte	120	114	111	115	55
Agusan del Sur	98	116	82	77	61
Surigao del Norte	34	32	35	45	22
Surigao del Sur	75	80	75	77	39
ARMM	**425**	**430**	**409**	**405**	**404**
Basilan	25	24	25	26	26
Lanao del Sur	36	36	35	36	35
Maguindanao	335	338	318	314	312
Sulu	27	29	27	27	28
Tawi-tawi	4	4	3	3	4

Table 153. TOMATO: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2007-2011

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Philippines	**17,544**	**17,646**	**17,656**	**17,663**	**17,548**
CAR	**388**	**379**	**366**	**357**	**360**
Abra	53	53	53	53	53
Apayao	2	2	2	2	2
Benguet	241	240	238	229	230
Ifugao	4	4	4	4	4
Kalinga	22	22	22	21	21
Mountain Province	66	58	47	48	50
Ilocos Region	**3,866**	**3,793**	**3,775**	**3,773**	**3,730**
Ilocos Norte	1,245	1,219	1,331	1,359	1,376
Ilocos Sur	1,090	1,099	1,122	1,165	1,144
La Union	126	143	140	144	145
Pangasinan	1,405	1,332	1,183	1,105	1,065
Cagayan Valley	**916**	**901**	**877**	**893**	**883**
Cagayan	52	55	53	46	51
Isabela	251	241	263	197	161
Nueva Vizcaya	605	597	552	642	663
Quirino	8	8	9	8	8
Central Luzon	**3,523**	**3,342**	**3,371**	**3,379**	**3,374**
Aurora				1	2
Bataan	33	33	33	33	33
Bulacan	140	150	157	163	170
Nueva Ecija	1,485	1,340	1,372	1,393	1,393
Pampanga	220	215	215	212	193
Tarlac	1,565	1,520	1,515	1,498	1,500
Zambales	80	84	79	79	83
CALABARZON	**1,327**	**1,340**	**1,325**	**1,354**	**1,406**
Batangas	265	275	271	276	310
Cavite	50	52	55	66	68
Laguna	596	597	580	592	599
Quezon	395	395	398	399	406
Rizal	21	21	21	21	23
MIMAROPA	**222**	**231**	**243**	**266**	**280**
Marinduque	9	9	9	9	9
Occidental Mindoro	104	110	117	133	144
Oriental Mindoro	6	6	6	7	7
Palawan	71	79	83	89	91
Romblon	31	27	28	28	29
Bicol Region	**599**	**578**	**577**	**581**	**564**
Albay	246	246	243	245	240
Camarines Norte	8	7	6	6	6
Camarines Sur	323	303	305	306	294
Catanduanes	3	3	3	3	3
Masbate	14	14	15	16	16
Sorsogon	5	5	5	5	5
Western Visayas	**857**	**816**	**821**	**823**	**785**
Aklan	25	26	27	28	28
Antique	78	65	62	62	56
Capiz	20	21	24	28	33
Guimaras	4	4	4	3	3
Iloilo	675	646	650	645	610
Negros Occidental	55	54	54	57	55

Table 153. TOMATO: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES *...(Continued)*

Region/Province	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Central Visayas	**1,346**	**1,364**	**1,347**	**1,400**	**1,326**
Bohol	362	398	410	487	457
Cebu	695	690	662	640	600
Negros Oriental	283	270	268	267	262
Siquijor	6	6	7	6	7
Eastern Visayas	**104**	**105**	**108**	**105**	**106**
Biliran	16	17	16	16	20
Eastern Samar	6	6	6	6	6
Leyte	22	23	25	24	25
Northern Samar	8	8	8	8	8
Samar	17	19	20	20	20
Southern Leyte	35	32	32	31	27
Zamboanga Peninsula	**483**	**501**	**506**	**511**	**516**
Zamboanga del Norte	107	117	124	123	126
Zamboanga del Sur	99	102	99	96	90
Zamboanga Sibugay	25	29	31	36	38
Zamboanga City	252	253	252	256	262
Northern Mindanao	**2,386**	**2,763**	**2,807**	**2,697**	**2,748**
Bukidnon	1,750	1,920	2,008	1,956	2,000
Camiguin	9	9	7	7	8
Lanao del Norte	70	71	74	72	74
Misamis Occidental	37	38	38	37	40
Misamis Oriental	520	725	680	625	626
Davao Region	**641**	**649**	**652**	**653**	**637**
Davao del Norte	21	20	19	21	19
Davao del Sur	303	306	306	306	309
Davao Oriental	56	56	57	57	58
Compostela Valley	122	128	131	130	120
Davao City	139	139	139	139	131
SOCCSKSARGEN	**676**	**677**	**679**	**664**	**666**
North Cotabato	497	499	502	490	495
Sarangani	37	37	35	32	32
South Cotabato	61	64	64	60	62
Sultan Kudarat	81	77	78	82	77
Caraga	**78**	**78**	**75**	**75**	**47**
Agusan del Norte	34	33	33	34	17
Agusan del Sur	19	20	17	16	14
Surigao del Norte	8	7	7	7	4
Surigao del Sur	17	18	18	18	12
ARMM	**133**	**128**	**128**	**131**	**121**
Basilan	9	9	10	10	10
Lanao del Sur	13	13	13	13	13
Maguindanao	97	92	92	94	84
Sulu	10	10	10	10	10
Tawi-tawi	4	4	4	4	5

Table 154. TOMATO: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2011

	Province	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**203,582**	**100.00**	
1	Bukidnon	39,525	19.41	19.41
2	Ilocos Norte	28,168	13.84	33.25
3	Ilocos Sur	21,591	10.61	43.86
4	Pangasinan	17,223	8.46	52.32
5	Nueva Ecija	10,677	5.24	57.56
6	Misamis Oriental	10,360	5.09	62.65
7	Nueva Vizcaya	8,207	4.03	66.68
8	Iloilo	7,836	3.85	70.53
9	Quezon	7,811	3.84	74.37
10	Laguna	7,230	3.55	77.92
11	North Cotabato	4,292	2.11	80.03
12	Bulacan	3,848	1.89	81.92
13	Tarlac	3,740	1.84	83.75
14	Batangas	2,970	1.46	85.21
15	Benguet	2,874	1.41	86.63
16	Pampanga	2,410	1.18	87.81
17	Camarines Sur	2,327	1.14	88.95
18	Davao del Sur	2,011	0.99	89.94
19	Cebu	1,741	0.86	90.80
20	La Union	1,597	0.78	91.58
	LUZON	**127,200**	**62.48**	**62.48**
	VISAYAS	**13,466**	**6.61**	**69.10**
	MINDANAO	**62,916**	**30.90**	**100.00**

Table 155. TOMATO: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2011

	Province	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**17,548**	**100.00**	
1	Bukidnon	2,000	11.40	11.40
2	Tarlac	1,500	8.55	19.95
3	Nueva Ecija	1,393	7.94	27.88
4	Ilocos Norte	1,376	7.84	35.73
5	Ilocos Sur	1,144	6.52	42.24
6	Pangasinan	1,065	6.07	48.31
7	Nueva Vizcaya	663	3.78	52.09
8	Misamis Oriental	626	3.57	55.66
9	Iloilo	610	3.48	59.14
10	Cebu	600	3.42	62.55
11	Laguna	599	3.41	65.97
12	North Cotabato	495	2.82	68.79
13	Bohol	457	2.60	71.39
14	Quezon	406	2.31	73.71
15	Batangas	310	1.77	75.47
16	Davao del Sur	309	1.76	77.23
17	Camarines Sur	294	1.68	78.91
18	Negros Oriental	262	1.49	80.40
19	Zamboanga City	262	1.49	81.90
20	Albay	240	1.37	83.26
	LUZON	**10,596**	**60.38**	**60.38**
	VISAYAS	**2,217**	**12.64**	**73.02**
	MINDANAO	**4,734**	**26.98**	**100.00**

ROMEO S. RECIDE
Director

MAURA S. LIZARONDO
Assistant Director

CROPS STATISTICS DIVISION (CSD)

Office of the Division Chief

MINDA C. MANGABAT
Chief, CSD

MICHELLE D. GUSTILO
IMELDA T. MARQUEZ

CEREALS STATISTICS SECTION (CSS)

MARIO M. PADRINAO
Head

JACINTA U. ESTRADA
EMERENCIANA A. ALUYEN
REBECCA A. TUD
NECITA L. DE GUZMAN
REYNANTE A. SANTOS

FRUITS, VEGEATBLES and ROOT CROPS STATISTICS SECTION (FVRSS)

LORNA V. GABITO
Head

DAMASO A. DEL ROSARIO
JUDITHA C. PERIDO
ESTELA T. MARQUEZ
ROSALINA S. OLYMPIA
JACQUELINE N. SAFRANCA
IRIS IVY M. TALAVERA

NON-FOOD and INDUSTRIAL CROPS STATISTICS SECTION (NFICSS)

GALILEO Q. DONATO
Head

IMELDA P. ORNOS
ABELLA A. REGALA

Design and Layout
QUIRINO G. SANTOS, Jnr.

Department of Agriculture
BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS
1184 Ben-Lor Bldg., Quezon Avenue, Quezon City
Telefax No.: (63) 372-3820

info@bas.gov.ph
URL: http://bas.gov.ph